



# Specialist Medical Review Council

## Reasons for Decisions

*Section 196W  
Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986*

---

**Re: Statements of Principles Nos. 28 and 29 of 2005  
In Respect of Malignant Neoplasm of the Prostate**  
Matter Nos. 2011/3 & 4  
Requests for Review Declaration No. 17

---

### SUMMATION

1. In relation to the Repatriation Medical Authority (the RMA) Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate and death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate, made under subsection 196B(2) of the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* (the VEA), the Specialist Medical Review Council (the Council) under subsection 196W of the VEA:

DECLARES that there is sound medical-scientific evidence on which the RMA could have relied to amend the Statement of Principles to include the factors set out below;

DIRECTS the RMA to amend Statement of Principles No 28 of 2005 by including the following factors in respect of tobacco smoking:

For current smokers only smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.

Smoking at least 15 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

2. In relation to the RMA Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate and death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate, made under subsection 196B(3) of the VEA the Council under subsection 196W of the VEA:

DECLARES that there is sound medical-scientific evidence on which the RMA could have relied to amend the Statement of Principles to include the factor set out below;

DIRECTS the RMA to amend Statement of Principles No 29 of 2005 by including the following factor in respect of tobacco smoking:

Smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

DECLARES that the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA is insufficient to justify any amendment to the Statement of Principles to include as factors exposure to potable water or any other factor.

### **THE SPECIALIST MEDICAL REVIEW COUNCIL**

3. The Council is a body corporate established under section 196V of the VEA, and consists of such number of members as the Minister for Veterans' Affairs determines from time to time to be necessary for the proper exercise of the function of the Council as set out in the VEA. The Minister must appoint one of the Councillors to be the Convener.
4. When a review is undertaken 3 to 5 Councillors selected by the Convener constitute the Council. When appointing Councillors, the Minister is required to have regard to the branches of medical-science expertise that would be necessary for deciding matters referred to the Council for review.
5. Clinical Associate Professor Jonathan Phillips FRANZCP was the Convener of the Council for this review until 30 June 2012 when his appointment as Convener expired. Professor Guest, the new Convener of the Council, appointed Professor Phillips as Presiding Councillor for this review on and from 1 July 2012. Professor Phillips is a psychiatrist involved in three separate areas of practice, offering consultancy advice to health services and other bodies. Professor Phillips has a substantial clinical practice and offers medico-legal advice and opinion, and holds academic positions at three universities. He is a past President of the Australian & New Zealand College

of Psychiatrists and a past Chair of the Committee of Presidents of the Australian Medical Colleges. The other members of the Council were:

- (i) Professor Albert Frauman FRACP who is Professor of Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics, University of Melbourne, Professorial Fellow of the Baker IDI and Medical Director, Austin Centre for Clinical Studies, has a career spanning over 30 years in clinical research; and is an expert in drug trials and pharmacokinetic studies. Professor Frauman has longstanding activities in clinical medicine, teaching and research as a hospital and academic physician and sits on a number of key State and Commonwealth therapeutics committees as a clinical pharmacologist; and
- (ii) Professor John Funder AO FRACP, who is Professor, Department of Medicine, Monash University and Professorial Associate at the Centre for Neuroscience, The University of Melbourne and Honorary Professor, Institute of Molecular Biosciences, The University of Queensland; and
- (iii) Professor Robert Cumming FAFPHM, who is Professor of Epidemiology and Geriatric Medicine at the University of Sydney, based at the School of Public Health and the Centre for Education and Research on Ageing at Concord Hospital; and
- (iv) Professor David Handelsman FRACP, who is the inaugural Professor/Director, ANZAC Research Institute and Head, Andrology Department, Concord Hospital. His expertise and research are in male reproductive health, medicine and biology.

## **THE LEGISLATION**

6. The legislative scheme for the making of Statements of Principles is set out in Parts XIA and XIB of the VEA. Statements of Principles operate as templates that are ultimately applied by decision-makers in determining individual claims for benefits under the VEA and the *Military Rehabilitation and Compensation Act 2004* (the MRCA) <sup>1</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> See sections 120, 120A and 120B of the VEA and sections 335, 338 and 339 of the MRCA.

7. Fundamental to Statements of Principles is the concept of 'sound medical-scientific evidence', which is defined in section 5AB(2) of the VEA. Information about a particular kind of injury, disease or death is taken to be sound medical-scientific evidence if:
- (a) the information
    - (i) is consistent with material relating to medical science that has been published in a medical or scientific publication and has been, in the opinion of the Repatriation Medical Authority, subjected to a peer review process; or
    - (ii) in accordance with generally accepted medical practice, would serve as the basis for the diagnosis and management of a medical condition; and
  - (b) in the case of information about how that injury, disease or death may be caused meets the applicable criteria for assessing causation currently applied in the field of epidemiology.<sup>2</sup>
8. The functions of the Council are set out in section 196W of the VEA. In this case, the Council was asked (under section 196Y of the VEA) to review the contents of:
- Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005, in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate and death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate, being a Statement of Principles determined by the RMA under section 196B(2)<sup>3</sup> of the VEA ('the reasonable hypothesis test'); and

---

<sup>2</sup> This has been held to mean 'information which epidemiologists would consider appropriate to take into account' see *Repatriation Commission v Vietnam Veterans' Association of Australia NSW Branch Inc* (2000) 48 NSWLR 548 (the New South Wales Court of Appeal decision) per Spigelman CJ at [117].

<sup>3</sup> Section 196B(2) provides:

If the Authority is of the view that there is sound medical-scientific evidence that indicates that a particular kind of injury, disease or death can be related to:

- (a) operational service rendered by veterans; or
- (b) peacekeeping service rendered by members of Peacekeeping Forces; or
- (c) hazardous service rendered by members of the Forces; or
- (caa) British nuclear test defence service rendered by members of the Forces; or
- (ca) warlike or non-warlike service rendered by members;

the Authority must determine a Statement of Principles in respect of that kind of injury, disease or death setting out:

- (d) the factors that must as a minimum exist; and
- (e) which of those factors must be related to service rendered by a person;

before it can be said that a reasonable hypothesis has been raised connecting an injury, disease or death of that kind with the circumstances of that service.

- Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005, in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate and death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate, being a Statement of Principles determined by the RMA under section 196B(3)<sup>4</sup> of the VEA ('the balance of probabilities test').
9. Specifically, the President of an organisation representing veterans, members of the Forces, and members of Peacekeeping Forces (the Applicant) and a person eligible to make a claim for a pension (Mr M), respectively contended that there was sound medical-scientific evidence upon which the RMA could have relied to include:
- 9.1. 'tobacco smoking' as a factor for each of clinical onset and clinical worsening in each of Statements of Principles 28 and 29 of 2005;
  - 9.2. in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 a factor in the same or similar terms to existing factor 5 (b) (iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 which provides:
    - being:
      - (iii) on board a vessel and consuming potable water supplied on that vessel, when the water supply had been produced by evaporative distillation of estuarine Vietnamese waters,
    - for a cumulative period of at least 30 days, at least five years before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.
10. In conducting its review, the Council must review all the information that was available to (before) the RMA at the time it determined, amended, or last

---

<sup>4</sup> Section 196B(3) provides:

If the Authority is of the view that on the sound medical-scientific evidence available it is more probable than not that a particular kind of injury, disease or death can be related to:

- (a) eligible war service (other than operational service) rendered by veterans; or
- (b) defence service (other than hazardous service and British nuclear test defence service) rendered by members of the Forces; or
- (ba) peacetime service rendered by members;

the Authority must determine a Statement of Principles in respect of that kind of injury, disease or death setting out:

- (c) the factors that must exist; and
- (d) which of those factors must be related to service rendered by a person;

before it can be said that, on the balance of probabilities, an injury, disease or death of that kind is connected with the circumstances of that service.

amended the Statements of Principles (the relevant times) and is constrained to conduct its review by reference to that information only.<sup>5</sup>

11. Under section 196W of the VEA, the Council can only reach the view that a Statement of Principles should be amended on the basis of sound medical-scientific evidence.

## **BACKGROUND**

12. On 19 September 2005, the RMA under subsections 196B(2) and (3) of the VEA determined Statements of Principles being Instruments respectively numbered 28 and 29 of 2005 in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.
13. On 21 September 2005, in accordance with section 42 of the *Legislative Instruments Act 2003* the Statements of Principles were:
  - registered;
  - tabled in the House of Representatives on 10 October 2005 and in the Senate on 5 October 2005.
14. On 28 October 2005, the Council received an Application dated 17 October 2005 for review of Statements of Principles Numbers 28 and 29 of 2005. Specifically the Application was concerned with the decision of the RMA of 19 September 2005 not to include 'tobacco smoking' as a factor in the Statements of Principles.
15. Pursuant to section 196ZB of the VEA, the Council published in the Gazette a Notice of its Intention to carry out a review of all the information available to the RMA about malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and inviting persons or organisations authorised so to do, to make submissions to the Council.<sup>6</sup> The Council gazetted five subsequent notices as to the dates by which written submissions must be received by the Council.<sup>7</sup>
16. The Council in its Gazette Notice of 20 January 2010 advised that the closing date for written submissions was 29 October 2010. The Council subsequently discovered that its website specified 31 December 2010 as the closing date for written submissions. The Council determined on procedural fairness grounds to accept written submissions received by 31 December

---

<sup>5</sup> *Vietnam Veterans' Association (NSW Branch) Inc v Specialist Medical Review Council and Anor* (full Federal Court decision) (2002) 72 ALD 378 at [35] per Branson J.

<sup>6</sup> Gazette number 50 of 21 December 2005 (p. 3140).

<sup>7</sup> Gazette Notice 23 of 14 June 2006, (p. 1371); Gazette Notice 4 of 31 January 2007, (p. 454); Gazette Notice 32 of 15 August 2007, (p. 2184); Gazette Notice 30 of 5 August 2009, (p. 1960); and Gazette Notice 2 of 20 January 2010, (p. 94).

2010, as opposed to 29 October 2010, and the Council's website maintained the publication of 31 December 2010 as the closing date for submissions.

### **The information sent by the RMA to the Council**

17. The RMA is obliged under section 196K of the VEA to send to the Council all the information that was available to it (the RMA) at the relevant times. That comprises all the information that was available to the RMA when it determined the original Statements of Principles in 1995, and all the information subsequently available at all times when the Statements of Principles have been amended, or revoked and replaced, up to and including that information which was available in September 2005 when the RMA determined the Statements of Principles under review. In other words, within 28 days after being notified that the Council has been asked to conduct a review, the RMA must send to the Council all the information in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate which was in the possession of the RMA at the time it (the RMA) made the decision that triggered the Council's review.
18. Within the 28 day period specified in section 196K of the VEA, the RMA sent to the Council the information the RMA advised was available to (before) it at the relevant times and provided to the Council lists of that information.
19. Subsequently the RMA sent to the Council further information which the RMA said was available to (before) it at the relevant times, and provided various confirmatory lists of the information that was so available to the RMA. Ultimately, by letter dated 19 December 2008, in accordance with arrangements agreed between the RMA and the Council, the RMA re-sent to the Council via electronic access through a service provider known as FileForce, the information that was available to (before it) at the relevant times and provided the Council with lists of that information.
20. Copies of the information forwarded to the Council by the RMA from time to time were provided by the Council to the participants to the review on various dates. Ultimately, by correspondence dated 17 April 2009 and 19 October 2009 respectively, the Council provided to the Applicant and the representative of the Commissions electronic access to the information which the RMA advised was available to (before) it at the relevant times.

21. By correspondence dated 5 and 21 August 2009 the Council provided to a(nother) person eligible to make a claim for a pension (Mr C) electronic access to the information sent by the RMA to the Council on 19 December 2008 via FileForce.<sup>8</sup>
22. By correspondence on or about 13 December 2010 the Council provided to Mr M electronic access to the information sent by the RMA to the Council on 19 December 2008 via FileForce.<sup>9</sup>

## **PROPOSED SCOPE OF REVIEW AND PROPOSED POOL OF INFORMATION**

### **Preliminary Decisions on the Proposed Scope of Review and Proposed Pool of Information**

#### ***First preliminary decision on scope of review***

23. On 24 November 2010, the Council wrote to the Applicant, Mr C, and the Commissions advising them of the Council's preliminary decision on the proposed scope of the review.<sup>10</sup>
24. The Council's preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review was that without limiting the scope of the Council's review (of some or the whole of) the contents of the Statements of Principles, the Council then proposed:
  - 24.1. to have particular regard to whether there was sound medical-scientific evidence upon which the RMA could have relied to amend either or both of the Statements of Principles in either or both of the following ways, i.e. the possible inclusion of 'tobacco smoking' as a factor for clinical:
    - (a) onset; and/or
    - (b) worsening

---

<sup>8</sup> Mr C had contacted the Council on 20 May 2009 seeking access to the information so he could make a written submission to the Council on herbicides and dioxin exposure in Vietnam. He made a written submission to the Council dated 17 October 2010. In respect of the submission, which ultimately was determined by the Council not to be within the scope of this review, see [24.2].

<sup>9</sup> On 1 December 2010 Mr M contacted the Council in reliance on the statement on the Council's web site that the due date for the receipt of written submissions was 31 December 2010 to determine whether he could make a written submission to the Council as summarised in [9.2]. Mr M's written submission was dated 29 December 2010 see [108].

<sup>10</sup> The Council did not at this stage make a preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information.



of malignant neoplasm of the prostate (the contended smoking factor);  
and

- 24.2. not to include exposure to herbicides within the proposed scope of review as requested in Mr C's submission, a copy of which was enclosed, because in the Council's preliminary view, Mr C's submission:
  - was not a submission about any information that was available to the RMA at the relevant time as required by section 196ZA of the VEA; and
  - sought a policy or legislative change.
25. The Applicant, Mr C and the Commissions were invited to make any written comments as to the Council's preliminary decision on scope by close of business on 15 December 2010, and to make any oral comments at the hearing of oral submissions complementing the written submissions.
26. No written comment was received by the Council on its preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review (including the preliminary decision not to include Mr C's submission on herbicides as within scope). On 15 December 2010 the Applicant confirmed by telephone that he was asking the Council to review the Statements of Principles only in respect of the contended tobacco smoking factor.

***Second preliminary decision on proposed scope of review***

27. On 9 March 2011 the Council wrote to the Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions advising of the Council's second preliminary decision on the proposed scope of the review.
28. The Council's second preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review was to include within scope:
  - 28.1. the contended smoking factor;
  - 28.2. the contention that existing factor 5(b) (iii) of Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 should be amended, or a new factor added to Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005, to include exposure to alleged contamination arising from the absorption of dioxins by bitumastic paint, which it was contended is or was used to seal water tanks in Navy ships (the contended bitumastic paint factor);
  - 28.3. the contention that a factor in the same or similar terms to existing factor 5(b) (iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005;

- 28.4. the contended bitumastic paint factor should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005;
- 28.5. existing factors 5(a), 5(b)(i) and 5(b)(ii) in Statement of Principles No 28 of 2005 together with the relevant definitions in [8] of that Statement of Principles; and
- 28.6. whether some or all of the existing factors or a factor or factors in similar terms to factors 5(a), 5 (b)(i) and 5(b)(ii) together with the relevant definitions in [8] of Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.

***First preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information***

29. The Council's first preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information as advised on 9 March 2011 was that the pool of information should be identified from the information that was available to (before) the RMA at the relevant times, sent to the Council by the RMA under section 196K (via FileForce in December 2008) and should comprise sound medical-scientific evidence as defined in section 5AB(2) of the VEA being information which:
  - epidemiologists would consider appropriate to take into account; and
  - in the Council's view, 'touches on' (is relevant to) the revised proposed scope of review.
30. A copy of the first preliminary list of the proposed pool of information was forwarded to the Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions.
31. The Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions were invited to make any written comments as to the Council's second preliminary decision on the proposed scope of the review and first preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information by close of business on 15 April 2011; to make any written submissions regarding the matters within the second preliminary scope of review by 13 May 2011; and to make any oral comments at the hearing of oral submissions complementing the written submissions.

32. On 9 May 2011 the Council received from the Commissions a written submission regarding the matters within the second proposed scope of review other than the contended smoking factor (see [102] - [107]). The Commissions submitted that the first proposed pool of information did not include three of the studies referenced in their submission.<sup>11</sup>
33. On 13 May 2011 the Department of Veterans' Affairs (DVA) received from the Applicant a further written submission regarding the matters within the second proposed scope of review including the contended smoking factor which was forwarded to the Council on 17 May 2011 (see [82] - [83] below).

***Third preliminary decision on proposed scope of review***

34. On 26 - 27 May 2011, the Applicant, the representative of the Commissions and Mr M made oral submissions, complementing their respective written submissions (see [43] - [44] below). Mr M clarified his contentions to the Council. He said that he sought no amendments to Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005. Nor did he seek a bitumastic paint factor in either Statement of Principles. Rather, he contended that a factor in the same or similar terms to existing factor 5 (b) (iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005<sup>12</sup> (the contended potable water factor) should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005, with appropriate amendment to a potential exposure timeframe.
35. On 24 June 2011 the Council, on the basis of the oral submissions complementing the written submissions, wrote to the Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions advising of further revision of its preliminary decision on the proposed scope of the review (ie the third preliminary decision on the proposed scope of the review) and revision of its preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information (the second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information). The Council's third preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review was that:

Without limiting the scope of the Council's review of (some or the whole of) the contents of the Statements of Principles, the Council presently proposes to have particular regard to whether there was sound medical-scientific evidence upon which the Repatriation Medical Authority (the RMA) could have relied to amend:

---

<sup>11</sup> 32524 Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of the Vietnam War', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.

36638 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1993, *Cancer incidence study, Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW, catalogue, no. PHE, 48, Canberra.

37771 Harrex, WK et al. 2003, *Mortality of Korean War Veterans, the Veteran Cohort Study, A report of the 2002 retrospective cohort of Australian veterans of the Korean War*, Department of Veterans' Affairs, Canberra.

<sup>12</sup> See [9.2].

1. Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 by the possible inclusion of the contended smoking factor.
2. Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 in any or all of the following ways for the clinical:
  - onset; and/or
  - worsening
 of malignant neoplasm of the prostate:
  - (a) the possible inclusion of the contended smoking factor;
  - (b) the possible inclusion of the contended potable water factor

which in the Council's preliminary view, may include a need for the Council to determine whether the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information concerning exposure to dioxins (if found to exist in a particular case) could provide a relevant connection between malignant neoplasm of the prostate or death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate and relevant service according to a standard of satisfaction on the balance of probabilities.<sup>13</sup>

### ***Second preliminary decision on proposed pool of information***

36. The Council's second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information as advised on 24 June 2011 was that the pool of information should include the information that was available to (before) the RMA at the relevant times and which satisfied the other criteria set out in [29].
37. A copy of the revised list reflecting the Council's second preliminary decision of the proposed pool of information was forwarded to the Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions, and is attached at **Appendix A**.
38. The Council's second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information included in the proposed pool the three articles referred to in the Commissions' May 2011 written submission.<sup>14</sup>
39. The Council advised that it did not propose to include in the proposed pool of information a copy of the 1994 DVA submission to the RMA on Lung Cancer and Herbicides (the 1994 DVA paper),<sup>15</sup> a copy of which was provided by

<sup>13</sup> Mr M seemingly contended that potable water had been contaminated by dioxins, and that that contamination continued to affect adversely service personnel after the relevant ships left Vietnamese waters. Accordingly, the Council was of the preliminary view, as had been previously advised in its letter of 9 March 2011, that it may not be possible to consider the contended potable water factor without first considering whether exposure to dioxins by any mechanism could provide a relevant connection on the balance of probabilities.

<sup>14</sup> See footnote 11.

<sup>15</sup> Horsley, KW 1994, *Supplementary submission on lung cancer and herbicides*, a report to the Repatriation Medical Authority by the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Canberra, pp. 1-14.

the Applicant in its written submission received 13 May 2011. The Convener of the Council stated at the hearing on 26 May 2011 that the Council would confirm with the RMA the status of the 1994 DVA paper and the information to which it referred. The Council's Secretariat wrote to the RMA by letter dated 10 June 2011 to ascertain whether the 1994 DVA paper was available to the RMA at the relevant times, and the status of the information to which it referred. The RMA responded by letter dated 16 June 2011 that the 1994 DVA paper was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and that the information available to the RMA at the relevant times was as previously advised.<sup>16</sup>

40. The Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions were invited to make any written comments as to the Council's third preliminary decision on scope and second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information by close of business on 8 July 2011.

41. The Applicant responded to the Council by letter dated 15 July 2011, submitting that:

we still maintain that the [1994 DVA paper] is [the] basis of the exposure factors contained in the definitions of exposure to herbicides in Vietnam in SOP 95 of 1995 and is the genesis of the 30 day service in Vietnam factor contained [in] the SOP no 28 of 2005.

42. No comment was received by the Council from the Commissions, Mr M or Mr C regarding its third preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review and second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information.

### **ORAL SUBMISSIONS COMPLEMENTING THE WRITTEN SUBMISSIONS**

43. As mentioned in [34], the Council held a meeting to hear oral submissions complementing the written submissions on Thursday 26 and Friday 27 May 2011, at which the Applicant, Mr M and a Medical Officer with the DVA representing the Commissions made oral submissions complementing their respective written submissions. The Applicant's complementary oral submissions were made by Mr McC and Dr Peter John McCullagh.

---

<sup>16</sup> Copies of the following articles referred to in the 1994 DVA paper were sent by the RMA to the Council via Fileforce on 19 December 2008:

3236 MacLennan, R and Smith, P 1994, *Veterans and agent orange, Health effects of herbicides used in Vietnam*, Report prepared for Department of Veterans' Affairs commenting on the NAS report, pp.1-18.

3312 Blair, A Hoar Zahm, SH Pearce, NE Heineman, EF and Fraumeni, Jr JF 1992, 'Clues to cancer etiology from studies of farmers', *Scand Journal Work Environ Health*, vol. 18, pp. 209-215.

44. Mr C did not make a written submission other than his initial submission which the Council considered was not a submission about any information available to the RMA as required under section 196ZA of the VEA, but rather suggested policy or legislative change. Mr C did not make an oral submission, notwithstanding he was afforded the opportunity to do so.

#### **PREVIOUS COUNCILS' REVIEWS OF STATEMENTS OF PRINCIPLES IN RESPECT OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF THE PROSTATE**

45. The Council has previously considered the contended smoking factor in previous reviews of now revoked Statements of Principles in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate. The Minister appointed, and the Convener selected, a newly constituted Council to conduct this review, to ensure that there was no apprehension of bias or prejudgement.<sup>17</sup>
46. On 22 December 1995 a previously constituted Council published its Declaration and Reasons for Decision in respect of now revoked Statements of Principles 95 and 96 of 1995.<sup>18</sup> On 2 August 2001, another previously constituted Council published its Declaration and Reasons for Decision in respect of Instruments Numbered 191 and 192 of 1996.<sup>19</sup>
47. The Council holds a copy of the two previously constituted Councils' Declarations and Reasons for Decision, and a copy of the previously constituted Council's 22 December 1995 Declaration and Reasons for Decision was included in the information sent by the RMA to this Council.<sup>20</sup> However, the Council took the view that it should not rely on either or both of the two previously constituted Councils' Reasons (noting that only the 1995 Decision was available to the RMA at the relevant times), but that it should consider for itself all the information that was before the RMA at the relevant times.
48. The Council was cognisant that not all the information before it had been before the previously constituted Councils when they had considered the now revoked Statements of Principles. Importantly, both the previously constituted Councils' Reasons for Decision were drafted before the full Federal Court had settled the way in which the Council carries out its functions. Thus, this Council and the previously constituted Councils were

---

<sup>17</sup> None of the Councillors on this Council was a member of either of the previously constituted Councils reviewing Statements of Principles in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.

<sup>18</sup> The previous Council's 22 December 1995 Declaration was published by Gazette Notice 4 of 31 January 1996, p 456.

<sup>19</sup> The previous Council's 2 August 2001 Declaration was published by Gazette Notice 32 of 15 August 2001, p 2360.

<sup>20</sup> Previous Council's 22 December 1995 Declaration at FileForce Item ID 8494 and Reasons for Decision at ID 8506.

operating within a different legal and administrative framework when undertaking their respective reviews.<sup>21</sup>

49. Accordingly, the Council approached its task without any preconceptions, applying the two-stage process discussed below to the entirety of the information that was before the RMA at the relevant times.

## **THE APPLICANT'S SUBMISSIONS**

50. In its Application of 17 October 2005, the Applicant stated that the grounds for review were as follows:

Rejection of the smoking factor for Prostate cancer.

[The] RMA failed to accept the best and strong animal and epidemiology (sic) evidence that supports the Reasonable Hypothesis and Balance of Probabilities onus of proof.

51. The Applicant made a number of comprehensive written submissions:

51.1. dated 12 December 2006 with attachments:

- a. paper by Dr. Peter John McCullagh dated 3 July 2006;
- b. paper by Professor Gabriel A. Kune dated 1 October 1996;
- c. report by Total Environment Centre Inc, per Ben Cole 'Association Between Smoking and Prostate Cancer' dated 28 August 2003;
- d. report by Dr David Douglas dated 3 June 2003; and

---

<sup>21</sup> The Council was cognizant that the previously constituted Councils':

- 22 December 1995 decision concerning Statements of Principles Nos 95 and 96 of 1995 (the first decision) had been set aside as void by James J on the basis of a denial of procedural fairness (with respect to excision of the then existing herbicides factor in Statement of Principles No. 95 of 1995) and, with respect to the then contended smoking factor, because it (the Council) was found to have incorrectly applied the reasonable hypothesis test.  
The NSW Court of Appeal declared void the first decision so far as it related to Statement of Principles No. 95 of 1995.
- 3 August 2001 decision concerning Statements of Principles Nos. 95 and 96 of 1995 as amended by Instruments 191 and 192 of 1996 (the second decision) was set aside by the full Federal Court, on the basis that the Council had lost jurisdiction to complete the review once the Statements of Principles had been revoked by the RMA and replaced with Statements of Principles Nos. 84 and 85 of 1999 (noting too that the Council's Decision incorrectly referred to amending instruments, rather than to the Statements of Principles as amended).
- commenced but not completed re-review of Statements of Principles Nos. 95 and 96 of 1995 (the third review) was terminated by the Council in accordance with comments by the full Federal Court on the basis that the Council had lost jurisdiction due to the revocation by the RMA of those Statements of Principles by Statements of Principles Nos. 84 and 85 of 1999 (see Gazette Notice 7 of 19 February 2003, page 559).

- e. Hickey, K et al. 2001.<sup>22</sup>
- 51.2. undated and received by DVA on 13 May 2011 with attachments:
- a. the 1994 DVA paper;<sup>23</sup>
  - b. copy of revoked RMA Statement of Principles No. 95 of 1995 in respect of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, pages 1-3;
  - c. Muller, J et al. 2002;<sup>24</sup>
  - d. Huncharek, MPH et al. 2010.<sup>25</sup>
- 51.3. dated 15 July 2011, making comment on the Council's third preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review and second preliminary decision on the proposed pool of information.

and oral submissions by Mr McC and Dr McCullagh complementing the written submissions.

52. The Applicant:

- 52.1. contended that the paper by Dr Peter McCullagh supported its contention that there was a:
- link between tobacco products and prostate cancer.
- 52.2. drew the Council's attention to the paper by Professor Kune and the report by Mr Cole as:
- Identify[ing] 24 epidemiological studies showing a positive link between tobacco products and prostate cancer.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>22</sup> Hickey, K et al. 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.

Unless otherwise stated, all the articles referred to in submissions to the Council were available to the RMA at the relevant times and sent to the Council by the RMA via Fileforce (see Appendix B).

<sup>23</sup> As mentioned above (see [39]) this paper was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>24</sup> Muller, J et al. 2002, *Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, The National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology NRCET (ENTOX), A report to the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.

<sup>25</sup> Huncharek, MD et al. 2010, 'Smoking as a risk factor for prostate cancer: A meta-analysis of 24 Prospective Cohort Studies', *Research and Practice*, vol. 100, no. 4, pp. 693-701. This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>26</sup> The Council noted that Professor Kune's report pre-dated the full Federal Court decision. It does not reflect the Council's two-step process in applying the reasonable hypothesis test as set down by the full Federal Court (see [113] - [114]).



- 52.3. contended that the paper by Professor Kune, the report by Dr Douglas and the Hickey et al. 2001 article supported a biologic/plausible link between cadmium and prostate cancer:

Cadmium is found in tobacco products. Strong scientific evidence exists linking the exposure to cadmium and the development of prostate cancer...Hickey et al. discuss the role of smoking and prostate cancer... One of the biologic/plausibility (sic) discussed is the link between cadmium and prostate cancer.

We submit that is (sic) is plausible that cadmium contained in tobacco products is a cause of prostate cancer.

53. The comments and passages highlighted in the Applicant's written submissions and complementary oral submissions at the Council's meeting on 26-27 May 2011 are extracted below.<sup>27</sup>

**Paper by Dr. Peter John McCullagh dated 3 July 2006**

54. Dr McCullagh's paper, submitted to the Council on behalf of the Applicant, examined the medical-science published since 1996. While he endorsed the conclusions of Professor Kune based on earlier medical-science with respect to incidence/onset (see [64] - [73] below), Dr McCullagh focused in his written and complementary oral submissions upon clinical worsening:

...my submission I hope is sufficiently clear that it was directed specifically and exclusively to the proposition of the impact of current smoking on the progress of prostate cancer.

55. Dr McCullagh took as his starting point the RMA 1996 Consensus Conference Statement:<sup>28</sup>

1. There is inadequate evidence that smoking is causally related to the occurrence of prostate cancer.
  - a. There is limited evidence that smoking is associated with increased mortality attributed to prostate cancer.
  - b. There is inadequate evidence that smoking is associated with prostate cancer incidence.

---

<sup>27</sup> Regardless of the way in which articles were referenced by the participants in the review, the Council has provided the full citations of articles in footnotes in accordance with the 'Author-date' system described in the Commonwealth of Australia 2002, *Style manual*, 6<sup>th</sup> edn, John Wiley & Sons Australia Ltd, pp. 187-232.

A key defining statistical and other terms used in submissions to the Council and these Reasons is at pages 113-116.

<sup>28</sup> Golditz, GA ed. 1996, *Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference Prostate Cancer*, Commonwealth Government Printing Service, Canberra ACT.

2. A plausible inference from these statements is that smoking may be associated with poorer survival.

and submitted that since 2003:

...adequate evidence has accumulated pointing to an association between prostate cancer of the higher grades of malignancy and smoking ... The hypothesis, pointed to by the most recent evidence, namely that smoking constitutes a significant contributing factor in development of the more malignant forms of prostate cancer, is presented without prejudice to resolution of the question of whether smoking is a contributing factor in the development of prostate cancer of **any** degree of malignancy.

56. Dr McCullagh acknowledged that:

...conflicting reports...have been published [and submitted that] several possibilities should be recognised:

- a) there may be multiple factors that can contribute to...prostate cancer...so effectively confounding epidemiological studies,
- b) the aggregation of all cases...may disguise stronger and more readily detectable associations between one or more subcategories of that disease and associated factors,
- c) 'lumping' of a heterogeneous population of affected individuals may similarly obscure legitimate associations...

57. Dr McCullagh noted that uncertainties arise from the biology and natural history of the disease:

...prostate cancer...becomes increasingly frequent with advancing age...mortality rates do not keep pace with...incidence...it is more common to die *with* than it is to die *of* prostate cancer...

The capacity to detect prostate cancer by non-invasive blood testing has...introduced more potential confusion into identification of causative factors.

58. Dr McCullagh in his oral submission referred to what in his view was an increasing recognition in the literature of the possibility of a difference between initiation (onset) and promotion (worsening) of prostate cancer. Further, he put the view that incidence of prostate cancer is now recognised as a better indicator of the initiation of a prostate tumour, with mortality as reflecting the influence of promoting factors, and submitted that the focus in articles on whether tobacco smoking was an initiating factor for prostate cancer had led to confusion and a lack of focus on its role as a promoting factor.

59. Dr McCullagh made submissions on the basis of his interpretation of the following articles touching on:

59.1. 'dissociation' between incidence and mortality rates, which he contended had confounded earlier attempts to identify a potential association:

a. Breslow, RA et al. 1977 <sup>29</sup>

...notwithstanding a similar frequency of small latent prostate cancer in 7 geographically different locations, the incidence of clinically presenting cases of prostate cancer varied markedly between these locations.

b. Yatani, R et al. 1988 <sup>30</sup>

...examined the frequency of detection of latent (infiltrative and noninfiltrative) prostate cancer... They observed that, whereas the increase in frequency of noninfiltrative cancer between the two periods was barely significant ( $p = 0.045$ ), there was a highly significant ( $p < 0.0001$ ) increase in occurrence of latent infiltrative prostate cancer.

As with...Breslow, cited above, these findings were consistent with the interpretation that some causative factors could be operative at two stages...both during initial development and again during transition to higher grades of malignancy (i.e. from a noninfiltrative to an infiltrative stage).

59.2. smoking as an additional risk factor for the development of more aggressive prostate cancers:

a. Hussain, F et al. 1992 <sup>31</sup>

...undertook a retrospective analysis of the degree of differentiation of the prostate cancers of 670 patients. The frequency of smokers v non-smokers among men with well differentiated carcinoma 15.04% v 37.1%, moderately differentiated carcinoma 27.07% v 45.16% and poorly differentiated carcinoma 57.89% v 17.74% differ significantly ( $p < \text{or} = 0.00005$ ). Prostate cancers in smokers were both of higher grade and more invasive than those in non-smokers.

---

<sup>29</sup> Breslow, RA et al. 1977, 'Latent carcinoma of prostate at autopsy in seven areas', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 20, pp 680-688.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>30</sup> Yatani, R et al. 1988, 'Trends in frequency of latent prostate carcinoma in Japan from 1965-1979 to 1982-1986', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 80, pp. 683-687.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>31</sup> Hussain, F et al. 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-461.

b. Daniell, HW 1995<sup>32</sup>

Stage D disease was found to be independently related to smoking (OR 2.1,  $p = 0.0015$ ). When 5 year tumour-specific mortality rates of patients with Stage D2 disease were compared, smokers (88%) were significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) more likely than non-smokers (63%) to have died. Similarly, among patients with metastatic disease, smokers (39%) were much more likely ( $p < 0.001$ ) than non-smokers (17%) to have died. This has been interpreted as pointing to association between smoking and progression to higher grades of malignancy independent of contribution to initial tumour development.

c. Rodriguez, C et al. 1997<sup>33</sup>

...a prospective study of 450,279 men...The relative risk among participant smokers...when compared with non-smokers was 1.44. The authors concluded...that smokers with prostate cancer had a shortened survival time.

d. Cerhan, JR et al. 1997<sup>34</sup>

...a cohort of 1155 men...When compared with men who had never smoked, current smokers of  $< 20$ /day had relative risks of 2.0 and 4.7 respectively for localised and regional/disseminated prostate cancer and current smokers of  $> 20$ /day had relative risks of 2.9 and 8.7. There was a dose/response relationship between the number of cigarettes currently smoked and the risk of invasive cancer.

The authors identified a possible bias in their results...current smokers might have more frequent health care contact and...might be more likely to be diagnosed earlier.

...these authors observed that : *There is approximately a 50-fold difference between populations with a high incidence (e.g. U.S., Sweden) and a low incidence (e.g. China, Singapore) of prostate cancer. However, autopsy studies reveal that the prevalence of histological prostate cancer in men over 50 is between 15% and 30%, and this prevalence rate appears to be consistent across populations....initiating events for carcinogenesis may be relatively common across different populations, but there are likely to be large differences in exposure to factors which promote growth, invasion or metastasis leading to clinically evident prostate cancer.*

---

<sup>32</sup> Daniell, HW 1995, 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, no. 1, pp. 153-157.

<sup>33</sup> Rodriguez, C et al. 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.

<sup>34</sup> Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ rural health study (United States)', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 229-238.

- e. Giovannucci, E et al. 1999<sup>35</sup>  
 ...the possible influence of smoking on prostate cancer should be considered both in relation to initial causation and contribution to continued progression...
- f. Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003<sup>36</sup>  
 ...11,716 cases...The relative risk of current smokers (relative to 'never' smokers) that prostate cancer was metastatic at the time of diagnosis was 1.53 (p = 0.003) whilst the RR of regional invasion was 1.83 (p = 0.03).
- g. Roberts, WW et al. 2003<sup>37</sup>  
 ...men (< 55 years of age) with prostate cancer that was undifferentiated (assessed as Gleason 7 and higher) and/or had spread to an extraprostatic location...  
 [of] 352 patients undergoing prostatectomy...5.4% of men were current smokers and 44.6% were former smokers. Compared with the remainder of participants (who had never smoked) the OR for extraprostatic cancer and/or a tumour of Gleason 7 or higher grade were 3.85 (95% CI 1.44-10.33) and 3.17 (95% CI 1.13-8.85) respectively. The risk of having extraprostatic cancer increased in proportion to the cumulative number of 'pack-years' smoked (p = 0.005) as also did the risk of having a tumour graded at Gleason 7 or higher (p = 0.003).
- h. Plaskon, LA et al. 2003<sup>38</sup>  
 Cases with more aggressive cancers (regional or distant stage disease or Gleason score 8-10) were compared with controls...The results were...  
*Although the odds ratios in current smokers were similar for men with more aggressive disease (OR=1.5) and those with less aggressive disease (OR=1.4), stronger associations with smoking history, measured as either smoking duration, number of cigarettes smoked per day, or total number of pack years smoked, were observed in men with more aggressive prostate cancer. For example, men who had a greater than 40 pack year history of smoking had a 40% increase in risk (95% CI 1.0-2.0) of less aggressive disease, but a 100% increase in risk (95% CI 1.3-3.1) of developing more aggressive prostate cancer relative to non-smokers.*

<sup>35</sup> Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 277-282.

<sup>36</sup> Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 907-913.

<sup>37</sup> Roberts, WW et al. 2003, 'Association of cigarette smoking with extraprostatic prostate cancer in young men', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 512-516.

<sup>38</sup> Plaskon, LA et al. 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.

60. Dr McCullagh submitted that there were a number of credible biological mechanisms for the way in which smoking could accelerate the development of prostate cancer, in particular contending that smoking is associated with an increase in the blood levels of male sex hormones.<sup>39</sup>
61. Dr McCullagh concluded in his oral submission that the findings in articles by:
- Roberts, WW et al. 2003 (RR of 3.85) for current smokers;
  - Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003 (RR of 1.5 for metastatic disease and 1.8 for regional disease) for current smokers;
  - Hussain, F et al. 1992 (high grade and advanced tumour association) with ever smoking; and
  - Daniell, HW 1995 (association with ever smoking and advanced stage tumours)

were most persuasive of an association for the development of prostate tumours on the balance of probabilities – ie that an association is more likely than not.

62. Dr McCullagh noted the inconsistency of findings in epidemiological studies, and submitted that it was explicable by what was being measured.
63. In conclusion Dr McCullagh:

...request[ed] the [Council] consider the significance of smoking as a factor, not only in initiating prostate cancer, but also as a most significant contributor to the degree of malignancy when this condition develops. I also request that consideration be given...in the Statements of Principles...that the histologically determined degree of anaplasia and the extent of extraprostatic spread can reflect a contribution by smoking to the progression of individual cases of prostate cancer.

#### **Paper by Professor Gabriel A. Kune dated 1 October 1996**

64. The Applicant relied upon a paper by Professor Kune which had also been submitted on behalf of the Applicant to a previously constituted Council in its (the previously constituted Council's) review of Statements of Principles 95 and 96 of 1995 then in force. Professor Kune did not make a complementary oral submission to the Council in this review.
65. Due to the state of the medical-science at the date of Professor Kune's paper, it focussed on clinical onset, contending that there were 15 epidemiological studies which found a statistically significant association

---

<sup>39</sup> See Dai, WS et al. 1988, 'Cigarette Smoking And Serum Sex Hormones In Men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 128, no. 4, pp. 796-805.

between smoking and prostate cancer.<sup>40</sup> He identified the 250,000 US veteran cohort as the main epidemiological study.<sup>41</sup>

66. On the basis of his interpretation of the study referred to in [65], Professor Kune submitted that:
- 66.1. The relative risks [for smoking and prostate cancer] in the several reports of this cohort have decreased from 2.2 by Dorn in 1959 to 1.7 by Kahn in 1966, to 1.2 in the reports of Rogot and Murray in 1980 and also of Hsing and co-workers in 1991.
  - 66.2. the decrease in the risk over this period could be attributed to misclassification of smokers, as an estimated 40% of the cohort would have stopped smoking, and background risk factors would have increased over the period.
  - 66.3. the important aspects in the results of this cohort were:
    - Elevated risks are statistically significant;
    - There is a positive dose-response effect;
    - Former smokers also had a statistically significant elevation of risk;and that:
    - Confounding aetiological factors have not been corrected for.
67. Professor Kune's paper made submissions on the basis of his interpretation of the following articles in respect of risk and smoking:
- a. Schuman, LM et al. 1977<sup>42</sup>
    - ...small population based case-control study of 40 cases...elevated risk of 1.5.

---

<sup>40</sup> See Appendix C.

<sup>41</sup> Subjects in:

Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco Consumption and Mortality From Cancer and Other Diseases', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 581-593.

Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61 and pp. 63-123.

Rogot, E & Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and Causes of Death Among U.S. Veterans: 16 years of Observation', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 213-222.

Hsing, AW et al. 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 437-441.

<sup>42</sup> Schuman, LM et al. 1977, 'Epidemiologic study of prostatic cancer: Preliminary report', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 181-186.

- b. Honda, GD et al. 1988 <sup>43</sup>  
 ...a community based case-control study in which a statistically significant relative risk of 1.9 was noted and...a positive dose-response effect.
- c. Hsing, AW et al.1990 <sup>44</sup>  
 ...an important cohort from the Lutheran Brotherhood Study in the USA...149 cases...statistically significant relative risk of 1.8.
- d. Ross, RK et al. 1990. <sup>45</sup> In Wald, N and Baron, J eds. 1990  
 'Leisure world's' cohort...Southern California...14 cases with a statistically significant relative risk of 2.2.  
 ...other subgroups of smokers were not at elevated risk.
- e. Akiba, S & Hirayama, T 1990 <sup>46</sup>  
 ...well-known large Japanese cohort in which a threefold statistically significant elevation of relative risk was noted for smokers of a few cigarettes, up to four per day, and of smokers of more than 35 cigarettes per day, and in which a total of only 13 cases have been identified in these sub-groups of smokers.  
 ...other subgroups of smokers were not at elevated risk.
- f. Mills, PK & Beeson, WL 1992 <sup>47</sup>  
 ...the data the authors refer to comes from the Seven Day Adventist cohort...the authors reviewed their data and found an elevation of risk in ex-smokers with a rise in the relative risk in ex-smokers according to duration of smoking, that is they found a dose-response effect among ex-smokers.
- g. Daniell, HW 1993 <sup>48</sup>  
 ...statistically significantly more cases of prostate cancer were current smokers than those with benign prostatic enlargement when a smoking history of almost 400 men who have previously had a prostatectomy was reviewed.

---

<sup>43</sup> Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326-331.

<sup>44</sup> Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use and fatal prostate cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.

<sup>45</sup> Ross, RK et al. 1990, *Effects of cigarette smoking on 'hormone-related' diseases in a Southern California retirement community*, in N Wald, & J Baron eds., *Smoking and Hormone-Related Disorders*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 30-54.

<sup>46</sup> Akiba, S & Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer mortality risk in Japanese men and women - results from reanalysis of the six-prefecture cohort study data', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 87, pp. 19-26.

<sup>47</sup> Mills, PK & Beeson, WL 1992 [LETTER] Re: Hsing, AW et al. 1991 - See footnote 41 - a review of the data in Mills, PK et al. 1989, 'Cohort study of diet, lifestyle and prostate cancer in Adventist men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.

<sup>48</sup> Daniell, HW 1993, 'More Stage A prostatic cancers, less surgery for benign hypertrophy in smokers', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 149, pp. 68-72.



- h. Nakata, S et al. 1993<sup>49</sup>  
 ...population based case-control study of almost 300 prostate cancer patients...a statistically significant elevated risk...with a past history of smoking.
- i. Hiatt, RA et al. 1994<sup>50</sup>  
 ...large prospective cohort of over 43,000 men... 238 cases of prostate cancer...it was found that smoking one or more packs of cigarettes per day was associated with a statistically significant elevation of relative risk of 1.9 after statistical adjustment for alcohol consumption, and vasectomy, but no adjustments...for dietary factors and hormonal factors.
- j. van der Gulden, JW et al. 1994<sup>51</sup>  
 ...case control comparison of almost 350 prostate cancer patients...a statistically significant elevated risk of 2.12 for those individuals who had smoked at any time...A dose-response was not obtained...the risk among ex-smokers was not different from the risk among current smokers.
- k. Hayes, RB et al. 1994<sup>52</sup>  
 ...study of almost 1000 men with prostate cancer...in three parts of USA, overall no risk [ ]elevations were noted...statistically significant risk elevations were noted for smokers of 40 or more cigarettes per day, both among current smokers (RR = 1.5) and among former smokers (RR = 1.4).
- l. Wegner, HE et al. 1994<sup>53</sup>  
 ...cohort of over 1400 men with prostate cancer, 14 cases of primary bladder cancer were observed...compared to the expected 6 cases, with a relative risk of 2.3. Cigarette smoking was noted as the single most important risk factor...
- m. Rodriguez, C et al. 1996<sup>54</sup>  
 ...large cohort conducted by the American Cancer Society of over 350,000 men after 9 years follow-up, "current" smoking was statistically significantly positively

---

<sup>49</sup> Nakata, S et al. 1993, 'Study of Risk Factors for Prostatic Cancer', *Acta Urology Japan*, vol. 39, pp. 1017-1025.

<sup>50</sup> Hiatt, RA et al. 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.

<sup>51</sup> van der Gulden, JW et al. 1994, 'Smoking and drinking habits in relation to prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 382-389.

<sup>52</sup> Hayes, RB et al. 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer causes and control*, vol. 5, pp. 221-226.

<sup>53</sup> Wegner, HE et al. 1994, 'Bladder cancer following prostate cancer - an analysis of risk factors', *Int J of Urology and Nephrology*, vol. 26, pp. 43-51.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>54</sup> Rodriguez, C et al. in Press, [ABSTRACT] 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', (see footnote 33) in Golditz, GA ed. 1996 (see footnote 28).

associated with fatal prostate cancer, and had a relative risk of 1.35 (95% CI 1.16-1.58).

n. Coughlin, SS et al. 1996<sup>55</sup>

...almost 350,000 US men after 16 years of follow-up, current smoking was statistically significantly positively associated with fatal prostate cancer, with a relative risk of 1.31 ( $p > 0.01$ ). There was also a statistically significant dose-response trend.

68. Professor Kune also listed 23 studies in 24 reports which he stated had found no association.<sup>56</sup> He submitted that the absence of association in a study could be due to the design of that study, and did not necessarily indicate an absence of association. He stated:

...there are several aspect of the studies which have not found an association between previous smoking and prostate cancer which may explain in most why no association was found...either small study numbers, or flawed design of the case control study using hospital based controls or assessing smoking habit after diagnosis.

69. Professor Kune submitted that evidence on cessation of smoking was important supportive evidence. He reasoned that:

...even after two decades of cessation of smoking, a risk elevation can still be present. This finding is similar to our knowledge of cessation of smoking and lung cancer in the study of smoking habits of British physicians performed by Sir Richard Doll and [c]olleagues, in which...even after 15 years of cessation of smoking, there was still a twofold risk elevation relative to non-smokers.

70. Professor Kune made submissions on the basis of his interpretation of the following articles concerning increased risk after cessation of smoking:

a. Hsing, AW et al. 1991<sup>57</sup>

In the US Veterans' Study...the questionnaire was dated 1954 or 1957...follow-up of mortality was performed in 1980, so that their status was known for at least 23 years. If the status remained unchanged, they found that there were 817 cases of prostate cancer in ex-smokers, with a relative risk of 1.13 which was statistically significant.

b. Hsing, AW et al. 1990<sup>58</sup>

...The Lutheran Brotherhood Study...questionnaire in 1966 with a follow-up of mortality in 1986...20 years later...they identified 52 cases of prostate cancer in

---

<sup>55</sup> Coughlin, SS et al. 1996, 'Cigarette smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in 348,874 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trial', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, no. 10, pp. 1002-1006.

<sup>56</sup> See Appendix C.

<sup>57</sup> See footnote 41.

<sup>58</sup> See footnote 44.

those who in 1966 said they were occasional or ex-smokers, with a relative risk of 1.9 which was statistically significant.

c. Mills, PK et al. 1989 <sup>59</sup>

...in a questionnaire of 1976 and a follow-up of prostate cancer outcomes in 1982 ... identified 79 ex-smokers with a relative risk of 1.24 and this elevation was not statistically significant.

d. Mills, PK & Beeson, WL 1992 <sup>60</sup>

...a further analysis...in 1992 of these ex-smokers showed a dose-response effect among ex-smokers according to duration of smoking.

71. Professor Kune submitted that there was evidence for 4 possible biological mechanisms whereby smoking may be related to prostate cancer:

...exposure of the prostate to...cadmium contained in tobacco and tobacco smoke, changes in the metabolism of N-nitroso compounds, an elevation in the level of male sex hormones, including testosterone, in response to smoking, and mutation of the p53 gene.

72. Professor Kune made submissions on the basis of his interpretation of the following articles which touched on:

72.1. cadmium exposure as one of the potential mediators of smoking induced prostate cancer:

a. IARC Monographs, no. 38 <sup>61</sup>

Each cigarette contains a variable amount of cadmium...estimated to be between 0.007 and 0.35 ug per cigarette:

A statistically significant relationship has been found between the amount of cadmium in the body of smokers and the number of years of smoking...a heavy smoker on average has more than twice the total amount of cadmium in the body compared to a non-smoker...

---

<sup>59</sup> Mills, PK et al. 1989, 'Cohort Study of Diet, Lifestyle and Prostate Cancer in Adventist Men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.

<sup>60</sup> See footnote 47.

<sup>61</sup> IARC Monographs 1986, *Evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans, Tobacco Smoking*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 38, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 115-116.

This monograph was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

- b. Fuestel, A et al. 1987<sup>62</sup>  
...elevated levels of cadmium have been found in prostatic cancer tissue.
- c. IARC Monographs, no. 58<sup>63</sup>  
[cadmium exposure is] accepted by the World Health Organisation.....as a category 1 human carcinogen.
- d. Kolonel, LN & Winkelstein, W Jr 1977<sup>64</sup> and Elghany, NA et al. 1990<sup>65</sup>  
In these two studies dietary cadmium alone did not give rise to elevated risks; only when the occupational exposure and smoking were both added to this index.
- e. Waalkes, MP & Rehm, S 1994<sup>66</sup>  
Occupational exposure to cadmium has been linked with prostate cancer...among alkaline battery workers, in welding and electroplating and among cadmium production workers in general.  
  
...cadmium has been found to be carcinogenic in experimental animals and a recently published review of animal models strongly suggests a role for cadmium in the cause of human prostate cancer.

## 72.2. N-nitroso compounds:

- a. IARC no. 38, 1986<sup>67</sup>
- b. Magee, PN 1989<sup>68</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Fuestal, A et al. 1987, 'Zinc, cadmium and selenium concentrations in separated epithelium and stroma from prostate tissues of different histology', *Urologic Research*, vol. 15, pp. 161-163.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>63</sup> IARC Monographs 1993, *Evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans, Beryllium, Cadmium, Mercury and exposure in the glass manufacturing industry*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 58, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 66-103.

<sup>64</sup> Kolonel, LN & Winkelstein, W Jr 1977, 'Cadmium and Prostatic Carcinoma', *The Lancet - September 10, 1977*, pp. 566-567.

<sup>65</sup> Elghany, NA et al. 1990, 'Occupation, Cadmium Exposure and Prostate Cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 107-115.

<sup>66</sup> Waalkes, MP & Rehm, S 1994, 'Cadmium and prostate cancer', *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health* vol. 43, pp. 251 - 269.

<sup>67</sup> See footnote 61.

<sup>68</sup> Magee, PN 1989, 'The experimental basis of the role of nitroso compounds in human cancer', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 8, pp. 207-239.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

- c. Hecht, SS & Hoffman, D 1989 <sup>69</sup>
- d. Pour, P 1981 <sup>70</sup> and Pour, PM 1983 <sup>71</sup>

and concluded from their findings that:

The ability of N-nitroso compounds, including nitrosamines to cause the development of cancers at sites far distant from their site of absorption or administration has been well documented in experimental animals...expert opinion [is] that several smoking related cancers such as cancer of the pancreas and urinary tract are induced in this manner. Thus, if the association between smoking and prostate cancer is causal, it is reasonable to suggest...that N-nitroso compounds are one of the mediators of this effect.

### 72.3. male sex hormones:

- a. Dai, WS et al. 1981 <sup>72</sup>
- b. Dyslypere, JP & Vermeulen, A 1984 <sup>73</sup>
- c. Anderson, AN et al. 1984 <sup>74</sup>
- d. Vermeulen, A & Dyslypere, JP 1985 <sup>75</sup>

---

<sup>69</sup> Hecht, SS & Hoffman, D 1989, 'The relevance of tobacco specific nitrosamines (sic) to human cancer', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 8, pp. 273-294.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>70</sup> Pour, P 1981, 'A new prostatic cancer mode, systemic induction of prostatic cancer in rats by nitrosamines', *Cancer Letters*, vol. 13, pp. 303-308.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>71</sup> Pour, PM 1983, 'Prostatic cancer induced in MRC rats by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 49-55.

<sup>72</sup> Dai, WS et al. 1981, 'The epidemiology of plasma testosterone levels in middle-aged men', *Am J of Epidemiology*, vol. 114, pp. 804-816.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>73</sup> Dyslypere, JP & Vermeulen, A 1984, 'Leydig cell function in normal men, effect on age, life-style, residence, diet and activity', *J of Clin Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 59, pp. 955.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>74</sup> Anderson, AN et al. 1984, 'Prolactin and pituitary-gonadal function in cigarette smoking in fertile patients', *Andrologia*, vol. 16, pp. 391-396.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>75</sup> Vermeulen, A & Dyslypere, JP 1985, 'Testicular endocrine function in the ageing male', *Maturitas*, vol. 7, pp. 273-279.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

- e. Lichtenstein, MJ 1987 <sup>76</sup>
- f. Dai, WS et al. 1988 <sup>77</sup>

and concluded from their findings that:

...there is satisfactory evidence that elevation of male sex hormones including testosterone levels, caused by smoking, may be one of the ways of mediating prostate cancer among smokers.

Testosterone levels have been particularly high in young black US males and in the population of US black males, there is the highest recorded rate of prostate cancer in the world.

and noted further that prostate cancer had been induced in experimental animals by administering testosterone. <sup>78</sup>

#### 72.4. mutation of the p53 gene:

- a. Vogelstein, B & Kinzler, KW 1992 <sup>79</sup>
- b. Greenblatt, MS et al. 1994 <sup>80</sup>
- c. Brennan, JA et al. 1995 <sup>81</sup>

---

<sup>76</sup> Lichtenstein, MJ 1987, 'Sex hormones, insulin, lipids and prevalent ischemic heart disease', *Am J of Epidemiology*, vol. 126, pp. 647-657.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>77</sup> See footnote 39.

<sup>78</sup> See Noble, RL 1977 'The development of prostatic adenocarcinoma in *Mb* rats followed prolonged sex hormone administration', *Cancer Research*, vol. 37, pp. 1929-1933; and Pour, P & Stepan, K 1987 'Induction of prostatic carcinoma and lower urinary tract neoplasms by combination treatment of intact and castrated rats with testosterone propionate and *N*-nitrosobis (2 - oxypropyl) amine', *Cancer Research*, vol. 47, pp. 5699-5706.

Neither of these articles were available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so they could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>79</sup> Vogelstein, B & Kinzler, KW 1992, 'Carcinogens leave finger prints', *Nature (London)*, vol. 355, pp. 209-210.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>80</sup> Greenblatt, MS et al. 1994, 'Mutations in the p53 tumor suppressor gene, clues to cancer etiology and molecular pathogenesis', *Cancer Research*, vol. 54, pp. 4855-4878.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>81</sup> Brennan, JA et al. 1995, 'Association between cigarette smoking and mutation of the p53 in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck', *New England J of Medicine*, vol. 332, pp. 712-717.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

- d. Navone, NM et al. 1993 <sup>82</sup>
- e. Brookstein, R et al. 1993 <sup>83</sup>
- f. Visakorpi, T et al. 1992 <sup>84</sup>

and concluded from the findings in the articles above that:

...mutations in p53 are due to specific environmental exposures such as smoking, diet and others.

... p53 mutations are seen in aggressive prostate cancers...[which] is consistent with the presence of environmental mutagens, such as smoking or diet, apparently influencing the transformation of a relatively indolent prostate cancer to a highly aggressive prostate cancer...

This finding could also have some other explanation, such as non-specific adverse effect of smoking on survival, or lower rates of screening and surveillance among smokers compared to non-smokers.

73. Professor Kune submitted that the evidence examined by him met epidemiological criteria and that a reasonable hypothesis can be raised between smoking and service and the subsequent development of prostate cancer. <sup>85</sup> He placed particular emphasis on the studies that he contended showed a statistically significant positive association, the studies in which a dose-response was noted, and the evidence regarding mediation of the smoking effect, which he said gave strong biological plausibility and coherence. Professor Kune submitted that while the evidence did not reach the medical-scientific level of proven to the 95 percentile level this was because the positive associations found were not strong and may be explained by confounding and bias. However, Professor Kune noted the reasonable hypothesis test, and submitted that the contended association between smoking and prostate cancer could not be said to be theoretical, remote, tenuous or fanciful.

---

<sup>82</sup> Navone, NM et al. 1993, 'p53 Protein Accumulation and Gene Mutation in the Progression of Human Prostate Carcinoma', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 85, no. 20, pp. 1657-1669.

<sup>83</sup> Brookstein, R et al. 1993, 'p53 is mutated in a subset of advanced-stage prostate cancers', *Cancer Research*, vol. 53, pp. 3369-3373.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>84</sup> Visakorpi, T et al. 1992, 'Small subgroup of aggressive, highly proliferative prostatic carcinomas defined by p53 accumulation', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 11, pp. 883-887.

<sup>85</sup> See footnote 26.

**Report by Total Environment Centre Inc, per Ben Cole 'Association Between Smoking and Prostate Cancer' dated 28 August 2003**

74. The Applicant relied upon a report by Mr Cole which reviewed studies published in two periods of time 1996 to 1999 and 2002 to 2003. Mr Cole did not make a complementary oral submission.
75. In his report, Mr Cole submitted that:
- higher death rates from prostate cancer in current cigarette smokers, and inconsistent findings in incidence studies suggest that smoking may adversely affect survival in prostate cancer patients.

and made submissions on the basis of his interpretation of the following articles, which he submitted:

75.1. were in support of a positive association:

**1996 to 1999**

- a. Cerhan, JR et al. 1997<sup>86</sup>
- ...n = 3,673...In a multivariate model, age, smoking (relative risk [RR] = 2.9 for currently smoking 20 or more cigarettes per day compared with never smoking...) ... were independent predictors of prostate cancer, and these associations were stronger for regional or disseminated disease at diagnosis.
- The author's (sic) concluded that their findings suggested that smoking...are risk factors for prostate cancer.
- b. Yu, GP et al. 1997<sup>87</sup>
- ...n = 25,436...A dose-response effect was found between ever-smoking and cancer patient survival. The predictive effect of smoking on survival was significant for patients with...prostate cancers...
- c. Coughlin, SS et al. 1996<sup>88</sup>
- ...n = 348,874...men... screened as part of the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Among cigarette smokers, there was some evidence of a dose-response relation (p = 0.20). The relative risk for those who reported they smoked 1-25 cigarettes per day compared with non-smokers was 1.21 (p = 0.04); the relative risk for those who reported smoking > or = 26 cigarettes per day compared with non-smokers was 1.45 (p = 0.0003).

---

<sup>86</sup> See footnote 34.

<sup>87</sup> Yu, GP et al. 1997, 'Smoking History and Cancer Patient Survival: A Hospital Cancer Registry Study', *Cancer Detection and Prevention*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 497-509.

<sup>88</sup> See footnote 55.



The authors concluded the findings did add to the limited evidence that cigarette smoking may be a risk factor for prostate cancer.

d. Rodriguez, C et al. 1997<sup>89</sup>

... large prospective mortality study of 450,279 men... Current cigarette smoking was associated with fatal prostate cancer (rate ratio = 1.34, 95% confidence interval (CI) 1.16-1.56). The ratio was greater at younger ages, decreasing from 1.83 (95% CI 1.04-3.24) among men below the age of 60 years to 1.11 (95% CI 0.79-1.58) among men aged 80 years and above (p trend = 0.16).

No trend in risk...with the number of cigarettes per day or with the duration of smoking among current smokers at baseline, and no increased risk...among former smokers.

## 2002 to 2003

e. Plaskon, LA et al. 2003<sup>90</sup>

...753 cases...current smokers had an increased risk (OR = 1.4, 95% CI 1.0 - 2.0) relative to non-smokers...Men who smoked for more than 40 years had a modest elevation in risk (OR = (95% CI = 1.0 – 2.2) (sic)<sup>91</sup> as did those who smoked an average of over 40 cigarettes a day (OR = 1.5, 95% CI = 0.8 – 2.8).

Length of smoking was...found to increase the risk...OR's for 10 pack years were 1.07, 20 pack years 1.14 and 30 pack years 1.22.

Strong associations were also found with more aggressive prostate cancer and smoking duration, number of cigarettes smoked per day, or total number of pack years smoked...men who quit smoking appeared to reduce their risk of prostate cancer approximately ten or more years after quitting.

The authors concluded that their study demonstrated a modest, positive association ...

f. Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003<sup>92</sup>

...11,716 cases... An increase in metastatic disease and regional disease was found...(RR, 1.53; p = .003) and (RR, 1.83; p = .030) respectively.

g. Roberts, WW et al. 2003<sup>93</sup>

...352 men who underwent radical prostatectomy...risk of extraprostatic (p = 0.005) and a Gleason sum 7 or greater/extraprostatic (p = 0.003)

---

<sup>89</sup> See footnote 33.

<sup>90</sup> See footnote 38.

<sup>91</sup> See at page 605 of Plaskon, NL et al. 2003 (OR = 1.5, 95% CI = 1.0 - 2.2).

<sup>92</sup> See footnote 36.

<sup>93</sup> See footnote 37.

disease increased with increasing cumulative pack-years smoked. Higher cumulative smoking in the 10 years before surgery was associated with an increased risk of extraprostatic ( $p = 0.004$ ) and a Gleason sum 7 or greater/extraprostatic ( $p = 0.005$ ) disease. Men who smoked more than 40 pack years had greater than 3 times the risk of extraprostatic and Gleason sum 7 or greater/extraprostatic disease compared to men who never smoked.

The authors concluded that a statistically significant dose dependent relationship between cigarette smoking and extraprostatic and Gleason sum 7 or greater/extraprostatic disease was identified... The authors suggested that this data supported the hypothesis that carcinogens in cigarette smoke may act as promoters of prostate cancer.

75.2. had found a negative or inconclusive association:

### 1996 to 1999

a. Villeneuve, PJ et al. 1999<sup>94</sup>

...n = 1,623...the risk of prostate cancer was inversely related to the number of cigarettes smoked daily ( $p = 0.06$ ) and cigarette pack years ( $p < 0.01$ )...no association...between the total number of smoking years or the number of years since smoking cessation.

The authors concluded that the analysis was limited by the absence of data related to tumour severity and screening history.

b. Furuya, Y et al. 1998<sup>95</sup>

...case control study...329 patients with untreated prostate cancer and 188 patients with benign prostate hyperplasia (control patients)...

Smoking...found not to be [a] risk factor[ ]...odds ratio 0.986; 95% CI 0.69 -1.41...

c. Lumey, LH et al. 1997<sup>96</sup>

...1,097 prostate cancer cases and 3,250 matched controls...several ordinal measures of lifetime smoking were compared to look for dose-response or threshold associations.

---

<sup>94</sup> Villeneuve, PJ et al. 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: results from the Canadian National Enhanced Cancer Surveillance System', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 355-367.

<sup>95</sup> Furuya, Y et al. 1998, 'Smoking and obesity in relation to the etiology and disease progression of prostate cancer in Japan', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 134-137.

<sup>96</sup> Lumey, LH et al. 1997, 'Cigarette Smoking and Prostate Cancer: No Relation With Six Measures of Lifetime Smoking Habits In a Large Case-Control Study Among U.S. Whites', *The Prostate*, vol. 33, pp. 195-200.

No association was seen between prostate cancer and former or current smoking, age started smoking, number of years smoked, cigarettes per day...number of years since quitting, and lifetime tar exposure.

d. Rohan, TE et al. 1997<sup>97</sup>

...case control...408 cases and 407 controls...there was little variation in risk...with pack years of cigarette consumption...little variation in risk by years since first smoked or (for ex-smokers) by years since quitting. The author's (sic) concluded...little support for an association between cigarette smoking and prostate cancer risk.

e. Ilicacute, M et al. 1996<sup>98</sup>

...one hundred and one patients...202 hospital controls...smoking was found to be independently related to prostate cancer.<sup>99</sup>

f. Lumey, LH 1996<sup>100</sup>

All published case-control and cohort studies...were collected.

The study found that neither a clinical nor a statistically significant association...seems likely, but it cannot be ruled out entirely.

g. Adami, H-O et al. 1996<sup>101</sup>

...135,006 male construction workers in Sweden...as of December 1991 2,368 incident cases of prostate cancer and 709 deaths due to this disease had occurred.

The study found no convincing association between current smoking status, number of cigarettes smoked or years since onset and risk of prostatic cancer. The age-adjusted incidence RR among previous smokers was 1.09 and among current smokers 1.11 compared to non-smokers.

Weak and inconsistent trends were seen with increasing number of cigarettes smoked per day and increasing duration among current

---

<sup>97</sup> Rohan, TE et al. 1997, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in Ontario and British Columbia Canada', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 6, pp. 382-388.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>98</sup> Ilicacute, M et al. 1996, 'Case-control study of risk factors for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, pp. 1682-1686.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>99</sup> While Mr Cole listed this as a negative study, the Council understood this to be a (positive) study in support of the relevant association.

<sup>100</sup> Lumey, LH 1996, 'Prostate Cancer and Smoking: A Review of Case-Control and Cohort Studies', *The Prostate*, vol. 29, pp. 249-260.

<sup>101</sup> Adami, H-O et al. 1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 67, pp. 764-768.

smokers...smoking is most likely not causally linked to the occurrence of prostate cancer.<sup>102</sup>

### 2002 - 2003

h. Kuper, H et al. 2002<sup>103</sup>

From a literature review the authors concluded that the incidence of prostate cancer was unlikely to be linked to tobacco use.

76. Mr Cole's conclusion from his interpretation of the findings in the articles above that:

...reports published between 1996 and 1999 found seven reports support[ing] a negative or inconclusive association...with four studies showing a positive association.

but submitted that

...the weight of evidence...(Feb 2002 – August 2003) has supported the existence of a positive relationship...Most importantly Packson (sic – Plaskon) et al. (2003) and Roberts (2003) provided evidence for two key associations;

- 1) Length of time smoking was associated with higher risk of being diagnosed with prostate cancer; and
- 2) Increased length of time smoking was associated with more aggressive (life-threatening) cancers.

### 3 June 2003, Report by Dr David Douglas

77. The Applicant relied upon a report by Dr Douglas which related to a claimed exposure of a veteran to cadmium compounds. In support of that claim Dr Douglas submitted a review of literature on occupational exposure to cadmium and the development of prostate cancer. Dr Douglas did not make a complementary oral submission to the Council.

78. Dr Douglas noted his interpretation of the results in the following articles which touched on exposure to cadmium:

a. Potts, CL 1965<sup>104</sup> and Kipling, MD & Waterhouse, JA 1967<sup>105</sup>

---

<sup>102</sup> While Mr Cole listed this as a negative study, the Council understood from the RR figures that it was a weak positive study in support of the relevant association (see [142] - [150]) Further, the Council considered that the reference in Mr Cole's submission to 'not causally linked' did not reflect the Council's two-step process as set down by the full Federal Court (see [113] - [114]).

<sup>103</sup> Kuper, H et. al 2002, 'Tobacco use and cancer causation: association by tumour type', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol. 252, pp. 206-224.

<sup>104</sup> Potts, CL 1965, 'Cadmium proteinuria. The health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust', *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, vol. 8, pp. 55-61.

<sup>105</sup> Kipling, MD & Waterhouse, JA 1967, [LETTER] 'Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma', *The Lancet*, April, pp. 730-731.

... The number of cases reported was small, but the relative risks for prostate cancer were high among those heavily exposed to cadmium dusts for at least one year.

b. Sorahan, T & Waterhouse, JA 1985 <sup>106</sup>

...2,559 British cadmium battery workers...a small increase in prostate cancer overall, but in those heavily exposed for more than one year, the risk was four times that of non-exposed workers.

c. Elinder, C et al. 1985 <sup>107</sup>

...a small overall excess of prostate cancer in cadmium exposed men, but the excess risk increased greatly in those exposed for five or more years and with at least twenty years latency...

d. Elghany, NA et al. 1990 <sup>108</sup>

...a small increased relative risk...most apparent for aggressive tumours...

79. Dr Douglas cited and discussed a number of reports of animal research <sup>109</sup> which he submitted strongly supported the role of cadmium in causing prostate cancer in animal test systems.

80. Dr Douglas also referred to the 1993 IARC monographs' <sup>110</sup> conclusion that:

*...cadmium and cadmium compounds are carcinogenic to humans (Group 1).*

This was based on sufficient evidence from scientific studies of humans and experimental animal systems.

---

<sup>106</sup> Sorahan, T & Waterhouse, JA 1985, 'Cancer of the prostate among nickel-cadmium battery workers', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, p. 459.

<sup>107</sup> Elinder, C et al. 1985, 'Cancer mortality of cadmium workers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 651-655.

<sup>108</sup> See footnote 65.

<sup>109</sup> Waalkes, MP et al. 1992, 'Cadmium exposure in rats and tumours of the prostate' *Toxicology and Carcinogenicity* vol. 118, pp. 391-400.

Waalkes, MP & Rehm, S 1994, See footnote 66.

Waalkes, MP et al. 1999, 'Chronic toxic and carcinogenic effects of oral cadmium in the noble (NBL/Cr) RAT: induction of neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the adrenal, kidney, prostate, and testes', *Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health*, vol. 58, pp. 199-214.

Waalkes, MP 2000, 'Cadmium carcinogenesis in review', *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, vol. 79, pp. 241-244.

<sup>110</sup> See footnote 63.

**Hickey, K et al. 2001** <sup>111</sup>

81. As mentioned above, the Applicant provided a copy of this article and submitted that it supported the biological plausibility of a link between smoking and prostate cancer due to cadmium exposure.

**Submission received by DVA on 13 May 2011 and the Council on 17 May 2011 – Exposure to Herbicides by Australian Defence Force personnel whilst in Vietnam**

82. With respect to Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 the Applicant submitted that:
- any herbicides factor should maintain the 30 day exposure requirement, and
  - the definition of 'being exposed to herbicides' should replicate that in the now revoked Statement of Principles No. 95 of 1995.
83. The Applicant re-confirmed reliance on its submission dated 12 December 2006 in respect of prostate cancer and tobacco products as set out above, and provided a copy of some new information, <sup>112</sup> asking the Council, if it did not direct an amendment to the Statements of Principles, to refer the study to the RMA.
84. The Applicant submitted that Australian troops in Vietnam were exposed to a 'significant amount of TCDD'. Further, the Applicant contended that the literature associated with the use of herbicides in Vietnam was extensive.
85. As mentioned above, the Applicant submitted two papers in support:
- the 1994 DVA paper <sup>113</sup>
  - Muller, J et al. 2002. <sup>114</sup>
86. The Applicant noted the Executive Summary of the Muller, J et al. 2002 paper and contended that the:
- overall finding of this study demonstrates that evaporative distillation of water does not remove but enriches certain contaminants such as dioxins in drinking water... the authors...state TCDD exposure via drinking water may have been substantial, exceeding the recommended levels of European authorities and draft recommendations of the NHMRC of Australia. Further the authors state that personnel on board ships were exposed to biologically significant quantities of dioxins.

---

<sup>111</sup> See footnote 22. The Council's analysis is at [212]-[218].

<sup>112</sup> See footnote 25.

<sup>113</sup> See [39] and footnotes 15 and 16.

<sup>114</sup> See footnote 24.

## **THE COMMISSIONS' SUBMISSIONS**

87. The Commissions made comprehensive written submissions, dated:
- November 2009 on smoking and malignant neoplasm of the prostate; and
  - May 2011 on Herbicides, Dioxin and TCDD exposure via potable water,

and oral submissions complementing the written submissions.

88. A Medical Officer with the Department of Veterans' Affairs represented the Commissions at the Council's meeting on 26 and 27 May 2011, and was the principal author of the Commissions' written submissions to the Council.

89. In the Commissions' submission:

original epidemiological studies provide the most important information. Summary reports and reviews of such studies are of lesser value.

### **Smoking**

90. The Commissions identified more than 100 reports of cohorts and case-control studies containing epidemiological data on smoking and prostate cancer and noted the large number of studies that had been available to the RMA. The Commissions further noted that a number of studies had reported statistical associations between smoking and prostate cancer. However, the Commissions contended that the extent and quality of data on smoking and risk of prostate cancer varied considerably, and that:

the nature of prostate cancer, with its tendency to remain a sub-clinical disease, its low mortality rate, its age and race dependent incidence, together with the usual range of problems that can arise when studying associations with smoking, mean that studies of prostate cancer and smoking are very prone to having methodological shortcomings, notably various forms of bias and also confounding.

91. The Commissions contended that in respect of smoking and prostate cancer the overall picture based on the data from incidence studies was that some were positive studies; there were some statistically significant negative studies; and there were many studies showing no association. The data from mortality studies in the Commissions' view showed a consistent pattern of weak associations for fatal prostate cancer and smoking. The Commissions further suggested that the positive incidence studies were consistent with the mortality data and the evidence that there was a connection between more aggressive forms of prostate cancer and smoking, but not with prostate cancer incidence overall or less aggressive incidental forms of prostate cancer.

92. The Commission provided the Council with numerous summary tables and forest plots showing the results of epidemiological studies of the relation between smoking and prostate cancer. Meta-analyses conducted by the Commission showed non-significant relative risks for current smoking and onset of prostate cancer of 1.08 for cohort studies (14 studies), 0.94 for nested case-control studies (7 studies) and 0.97 for population-based case-control studies (12 studies). Meta-analysis of 9 cohort studies of current smoking and death from prostate cancer gave a statistically significant relative risk of 1.22.
93. The Commissions submitted that the dominant study in terms of size was Adami, H-O et al. 1996,<sup>115</sup> which they submitted:
- reported a small excess risk of prostate cancer in smokers, of borderline statistical significance and without convincing dose-risk trends. The authors noted that the association could easily be due to confounding or bias. The study was unable to control for a range of potential confounders, most notably dietary fat intake.
94. The Commissions submitted that there was good evidence that dietary fat intake was associated with prostate cancer risk, as evidenced by the existing animal fat consumption factors in both Statements of Principles.
95. Other limitations with the Adami et al. study as submitted by the Commissions were surveillance bias, and that smoking data was collected only at baseline.
96. The Commissions submitted that the best study, methodologically, was Giovannucci, E et al. 1999,<sup>116</sup> which had controlled for a range of potential confounders including dietary fat, and which updated smoking status every two years. The Commissions submitted that the results of this study indicated that smoking was not related to prostate cancer incidence.
97. The Commissions submitted that:
- In contrast to the incidence data, the studies looking at prostate cancer mortality do show a fairly consistent association with current smoking...
- with evidence of positive dose-response trends for number of cigarettes per day and duration of smoking.
98. The Commissions also submitted that the evidence was reasonably consistent in showing that current (or recent) but not former smoking was associated with more advanced stage disease once cancer is present.

---

<sup>115</sup> See footnote 101.

<sup>116</sup> See footnote 35.



99. The Commissions noted that a number of biological mechanisms had been suggested as explaining how smoking may initiate or progress prostate cancer, however submitted that none of these suggested mechanisms were well supported by the available evidence.
100. The Commissions also noted in their oral submissions complementing their written submissions their interpretation of the results from the following incidence studies:
- a. Cerhan, JR et al. 1997 <sup>117</sup>

...quite a small study of [people from rural Iowa] finding a positive association between smoking and prostate cancer...they would be less likely to come to be receiving regular healthcare...and to be undergoing any sort of screening...it would seem ...that they're more likely to have a higher proportion of aggressive prostate cancer...and that might be a possible explanation for that positive association.
  - b. Plaskon, LA et al. 2003 <sup>118</sup>

That was an odds ratio in current smokers of 1.4, borderline statistical significance, confidence interval of 1 to 2... it's an under 65 population...we're looking at perhaps a higher proportion of aggressive disease in that group...the fact that the odds ratio only became increased when they adjusted for PSA screening...they're really saying current heavy smokers have an increased risk in that group with a higher rate of more aggressive disease because of their age...
  - c. Andersson, S-O et al. 1996 <sup>119</sup>

...a reporting odds ratio of 1.8...there doesn't seem to have been any screening program in that population, so we're looking at symptomatic or locally advanced

---

<sup>117</sup> See footnote 34.

In their written submission the Commissions said of Cerhan, JR et al. that:

given the relatively small size of the study, the unrepresentative population and other methodological shortcomings, the Commission does not rate this as an important or persuasive study.

<sup>118</sup> See footnote 38.

In their written submission the Commissions said of Plaskon, LA et al. that it:

Reported an increased risk in current smokers and found a positive trend for pack years of smoking and a decreasing risk with time since cessation of smoking. This study involved subjects younger than typical prostate cancer patients (subjects were <65 years of age). The increased risk in current smokers (OR 1.4) seen in this study was only manifest after adjustment for [PSA] screening status. The OR increased from 1.03 to 1.43 when PSA screening was added to the regression model used in the study.

<sup>119</sup> Andersson, S-O et al. 1996, 'Lifestyle Factors and Prostate Cancer Risk: a Case-Control Study in Sweden', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 509-513.

In their written submission the Commissions said of Andersson, S-O et al. that it was:

a smaller study [which] also found a statistically significant association in current cigarette smokers, but not pipe smokers. No trend was found with number of cigarettes smoked per day and no regular trend was seen for duration of smoking.

perhaps cases...possibly consistent with some sort of association with aggressive prostate cancer rather than prostate cancer overall.

d. Adami, H-O et al. 1996 <sup>120</sup>

...which is the biggest study...the lack of any dose-response data...even though it has found a significant elevated risk of 1.1, relative risk...as the authors of that study note, bias or confounding could well account for that association that they have reported.

...we have got evidence both for stage of disease and for grade of disease...it's not consistent but it's more indicative of an association between at least regional metastatic or distant metastatic disease and smoking but not locally invasive disease, but there seems to be an association there for stage of disease but not so much for grade of disease...

...other crucial evidence...what you see in ex-smokers...when you stop smoking the risk for more advanced disease seems to fall away sharply and you don't see the risk in ex-smokers, and I think that's consistent with a conclusion that smoking is having a role in progression of disease but not in any sort of initiation or not in causing the disease, not in instigating it...

...it appears that current smoking, current heavy smoking, is causing progression of existing disease, aggressive disease, and even more so fatal disease.

e. Giovannucci, E et al. 1999 <sup>121</sup>

...perhaps the best analysis and best data...with both incidence and mortality data...the findings in that paper are of a dose-response effect for recent smoking and risk of metastatic and fatal cancer. They found a positive association between lifetime pack years and distant metastatic disease, but that goes away when you control for recent smoking. ...that seems to establish that it's particularly heavy recent smoking causing progression of disease and they found no association at all between early smoking and the later development of disease.

101. The Commissions submitted that a factor for clinical worsening could be included in Statement of Principles 28 of 2005. While the Commissions' written submissions said that 'the Commission[s] do[ ] not support the inclusion of a worsening factor' in Statement of Principles 29 of 2005, at the hearing of oral submissions complementing the written submissions, the representative of the Commissions said that the evidence 'could go either way' in support of a clinical worsening factor for Statement of Principles 29 of 2005.

---

<sup>120</sup> See footnote 101 and [93] - [95]

<sup>121</sup> See footnote 35 and [96].

## Herbicides, Dioxin and TCDD exposure via potable water

102. The Commissions' submission included a contended history of the use of pesticides and herbicides in Vietnam, and claims about the possible health effects and possible exposures. The Commissions contended:

Concerns about adverse health consequences from exposure to herbicides in Vietnam have centred on TCDD. This is because of its demonstrated toxicity and carcinogenicity in animals. Experimental data supporting the carcinogenicity of the other herbicide constituents used in Vietnam are considerably weaker.<sup>122</sup>

Exposure of Australian personnel to [Agent Orange and the other colour coded herbicides (Agents White, Blue, Purple, Pink and Green)] ...came from being in areas that had been sprayed by US forces or via other pathways such as contaminated food.

103. The Commissions noted their interpretation of the Muller, J et al. 2002 paper, which they submitted was the main basis for existing factor 5 (b)(iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005:

- Muller, J et al. 2002<sup>123</sup>

...[the] study found that an evaporative distillation process used on Navy ships in the Vietnam era to produce potable water did not remove, but rather would have enriched certain contaminants, including dioxins. That is, if dioxins including TCDD were present in the source water, their concentration would likely be increased in the potable water that was produced...

The study did not examine whether the herbicides 2,4-D or 2,4,5-T could be similarly co-distilled. These herbicides readily degrade in the environment, TCDD is persistent in the environment...In water bodies it is found in sediment and suspended solids. It is highly but not completely insoluble in water.

Australian Navy ships are understood to have used estuarine water in Vietnam for evaporative distillation. Such water could have been polluted by TCDD consequent to 2,4,5-T spraying in Vietnam. On that basis it is possible that Navy personnel were exposed to TCDD via the consumption of contaminated water.

In the [Muller paper] an attempt was made to quantify exposure via this pathway. The [paper] derived an estimate of the estuarine water level of TCDD using:

(i) contemporary records of TCDD levels in fish that were caught in Vietnamese waters; and

(ii) experimental models of bioaccumulation of TCDD in fish placed in deliberately contaminated water.

That level was combined with other parameter assumptions to produce an estimated exposure. A high degree of uncertainty surrounds the resulting estimate.

---

<sup>122</sup> See footnotes 138 and 142.

<sup>123</sup> See footnote 24.

and concluded that:

The actual quantity of TCDD in the estuarine water and in the potable water that was produced are unknown. Other parameters concerning the consumption of potentially contaminated water are also uncertain. Consequently, the possible dose of TCDD received via this pathway can only be loosely estimated.

104. The Commissions submitted that the potential inclusion of the contended potable water factor in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 would first require that a link be found at the balance of probabilities standard between TCDD (specifically) and prostate cancer.
105. The Commissions' submission thus included a review of the information in the pool which touched on whether it was more probable than not that the relevant connection existed between TCDD exposure and prostate cancer based on the evidence from industrially exposed chemical workers' studies, environmental studies, occupational studies, veteran studies and others.
106. The Commissions submitted that the best available evidence concerning TCDD exposure and cancer risk was contained in those studies concerning industrial exposure, and Bertazzi PA et al. 2001<sup>124</sup> (concerning the Seveso accident). The Commissions noted their interpretation of the following:

106.1. industrial exposure studies:

a. IARC 1997<sup>125</sup>

...best available evidence concerning TCDD exposure and cancer risk comes from studies of workers involved in the production of phenoxy herbicides and chlorophenols...[this is] the largest such study on dioxin and cancer risk...[it is a] co-ordinated multi-centre historical cohort mortality study of phenoxy herbicide and chlorophenol production workers and sprayers...36 cohorts from 12 countries and comprised 21,863 subjects and approximately ½ million person-years of follow-up.

...the study reported mortality rates slightly higher than expected for cancer overall with an (sic) standardised mortality ratio (SMR) of 1.12 (95% CI, 1.04 to 1.21). For workers exposed to TCDD or higher chlorinated dioxins the prostate cancer SMR was 1.11 (95% CI, 0.81 to 1.50, 43 cases). For workers exposed to phenoxy herbicides or chlorophenols but not to TCDD or higher chlorinated dioxins the prostate SMR was 1.10 (95% CI, 0.71 to 1.62, 25 cases).

---

<sup>124</sup> Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a 20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031-1044.

<sup>125</sup> Kogevinas, M et al. 1997, (IARC 1997) 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no 12, pp 1061-1075.

b. Steenland, K et al. 1999 <sup>126</sup>

...provided an update on the largest of the individual cohorts in the IARC study. This cohort comprised 5,132 production workers...involved in the production of TCDD-contaminated products, including Agent Orange... In this cohort there were 28 deaths from prostate cancer, with an SMR of 1.17 (95% CI, 0.78 to 1.69).

c. Bodner, KM et al. 2003 <sup>127</sup>

...added 10 years of follow-up to earlier reports on mortality in a cohort of 2,187 male chemical production workers...who had had substantial exposure to TCDD...the SMR was reported to be 1.7 (95% CI, 1.0 to 2.6).

106.2. environmental studies:

a. Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001 <sup>128</sup>

...[this study] reported on the 20 year mortality of the Seveso cohort. For subjects in the highly exposed zone A there were no deaths from prostate cancer, versus 0.8 expected. In the less contaminated zone B, there were 8 deaths from prostate cancer versus 6.7 expected (relative risk 1.2, 95% CI, 0.6 to 2.4).

b. Revich, B et al. 2001 <sup>129</sup>

...reported on public health in Chapaevsk in the Samara region in Russia...Residents...exposed to a wide range of environmental pollutants, particularly dioxins, from chemical plants. Significantly elevated levels of TCDD were detected on serum analysis, as well as in human and cow's (sic) milk, soil and drinking water... For prostate cancer the age adjusted incidence rate was lower in the city (7.0/100,000) than in the region (22.0) or in Russia overall (19.6).

---

<sup>126</sup> Steenland, K et al. 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-dioxin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp. 779-786.

<sup>127</sup> Bodner, KM et al. 2003, 'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occup Environ Med*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.

<sup>128</sup> See footnote 124.

<sup>129</sup> Revich, B et al. 2001, 'Dioxin exposure and public health in Chapaevsk, Russia', *Chemosphere*, vol. 43, pp. 951-966.

106.3. Ranch Hand veteran studies:

a. Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004<sup>130</sup>

...assessed cancer incidence and mortality in 1,009 Ranch Hand veterans...In white Air Force veterans the standardised incidence rate (SIR) for prostate cancer was elevated in the Ranch Hand veterans (SIR 1.46, 95% CI, 1.04 to 2.00, 36 cases), but also in the non-exposed veterans (SIR 1.62, 95 % CI, 1.23 to 2.10, 54 cases). In a sub-analysis there was some evidence of a dose-response effect across three categories of serum dioxin level, but this was based on small case numbers.

b. Ketchum, NS et al. 1999<sup>131</sup>

...found no increase in prostate cancer incidence in Ranch Hand veterans versus the comparison group (odds ratio 1.0) and no dose-response effect across background, low and high exposure categories.

c. Kayajanian, GM et al. 2001<sup>132</sup>

...using the Ranch Hand cohort...Among white men, the prostate cancer relative risk did not significantly change as a function of dioxin body burden...

106.4. other occupational studies:

a. Alavanja, MCR et al. 2003<sup>133</sup>

...examined the relationship between prostate cancer incidence and pesticides in a prospective cohort...of 55,332 male pesticide applicators in Iowa and North Carolina...data on...exposure parameters was obtained for a range of pesticides including 2,4,5-T and 2,4-D. No exposure response association with prostate cancer was seen with either herbicide, although the data were not provided.

---

<sup>130</sup> Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force Veterans of the Vietnam War', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.

<sup>131</sup> Ketchum, NS et al. 1999, 'Serum dioxin and cancer in veterans of operation Ranch Hand', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630-639.

<sup>132</sup> Kayajanian, GM et al. 2001, 'Dioxin body burdens in operation Ranch Hand veterans: Promotion blocking and cancer causation', *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, vol. 50, pp. 167-173.

<sup>133</sup> Alavanja, MCR et al. 2003, 'Use of agricultural pesticides and prostate cancer risk in the agricultural health study cohort', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, pp. 800-814.

106.5. other Vietnam veteran studies:

a. AIHW 1999 <sup>134</sup>

...an exercise to validate the presence of diseases that had been self-reported...The number of estimated validated prostate cancer cases in Vietnam veterans was 211, versus 147 expected based on national rates (95% CI, 123 to 173).

b. AIHW 2003 <sup>135</sup>

...Korean war veterans... In the cancer incidence study there were 731 prostate cancers observed versus 619 expected, giving an SIR of 1.18 (95% CI, 1.09 to 1.27). In the mortality study the corresponding SMR was 1.29 (95% CI, 1.10 to 1.48).

c. Giri, VN et al. 2004 <sup>136</sup>

...a pilot case-control study...examined the risk of prostate cancer from self-reported Agent Orange exposure. There were 47 prostate cancer cases...cases were more likely to report past Agent Orange exposure than controls (OR 2.06, 95% CI, 0.81 to 5.23).

d. Zafar, MB and Terris, MK 2001 <sup>137</sup>

Prostate cancer was found in 13 of the exposed patients (41%) and 33 of the controls (34.4%). Agent Orange exposure was not statistically associated with prostate cancer detection ( $p = 0.15$ ) nor PSA score ( $p = 0.9$ ) or cancer grade ( $p = 0.41$ ).

---

<sup>134</sup> Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1999, *Morbidity of Vietnam Veterans. A study of the health of Australia's Vietnam veteran community - Validation study*, vol. 3, AIHW.

<sup>135</sup> Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 2003, *Cancer incidence study: Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW Cat. No. PHE 48, Canberra.

<sup>136</sup> Giri, VN et al. 2004, 'Association between Agent Orange and prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 757-760.

<sup>137</sup> Zafar, MB & Terris, MK 2001, 'Prostate cancer detection in veterans with a history of agent orange exposure', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 100-103.

106.6. other articles:

a. NAS IOM<sup>138</sup> 2000,<sup>139</sup> 2002,<sup>140</sup> 2004 updates<sup>141</sup>

Updates 2000, 2002 and 2004 all affirmed the conclusion made in earlier ...reports that there was limited or suggestive evidence of an association<sup>142</sup> between exposure to at least one of the chemicals of interest (2,4-D, 2,4,5-T or its contaminant TCDD, picloram or cacodylic acid) and prostate cancer.

The [NAS IOM updates] also address biological plausibility, noting that no animal studies have reported an increased incidence of prostate cancer...The reports observe that plausibility of a casual relationship could be argued on the basis that the prostate is hormonally responsive and that TCDD has been shown to be an endocrine disrupter.

107. The Commissions concluded from their interpretations of the findings in the articles above that:

The evidence from industrially-exposed chemical workers, with the highest exposure and best exposure assessment, could be seen to be weakly supportive of an

---

<sup>138</sup> On 6 February 1991 the Congress of the United States of America directed the US Secretary of Veterans' Affairs to request the National Academy of Sciences (NAS) to conduct a comprehensive review and evaluation of the available scientific and medical information regarding the health effects of exposure to Agent Orange and other herbicides used during the Vietnam conflict.

The NAS is a non-governmental organisation dedicated to the furtherance of science and technology and to their use for the promotion of general public welfare. The first review in 1992 of the published scientific literature in respect of Veterans and Agent Orange resulted in the publication of 1994. To conduct each subsequent review resulting in a release of an update, the NAS Institute of Medicine (IOM) establishes a new committee with some common members from its previous review. Committee members are selected because they are leading experts in their fields, have no conflicts of interest with regard to the matter under study, and have taken no public positions concerning the potential health effects of herbicides in Vietnam veterans or related aspects of herbicide or TCDD exposure. As with all reports from the IOM, the Committee's work was reviewed by an independent panel of distinguished experts (NAS IOM update 2002 from the Preface, pages ix-xi).

<sup>139</sup> Institute of Medicine 2001, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2000*, 'Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides (third biennial update)', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.

<sup>140</sup> Institute of Medicine 2003, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2002*, 'Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides (fourth biennial update)', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.

<sup>141</sup> Institute of Medicine 2005, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2004*, 'Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides (fifth biennial update)', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.

<sup>142</sup> The Council notes that the methodology of the NAS is to determine whether a statistical association exists; the increased risk of each disease for those US forces exposed during Vietnam service; and whether a plausible biologic mechanism or other evidence of a causal relationship exists (see page 6 of the 2004 update).

This methodology does not reflect the Council's two-step process in applying the reasonable hypothesis test as set down by the full Federal Court (see [113] - [114]).



association... In the Commissions' view, the available evidence falls well short of establishing that it is more probable than not that prostate cancer can be caused by TCDD exposure...

The Commissions' summary view is that there is more support in the available evidence for TCDD-contaminated chemical agents as a cause of prostate cancer than for TCDD alone, but that the evidence still falls well short of the balance of probabilities standard of proof.

The evidence could also be interpreted as offering some (limited) support for an association between phenoxy herbicides and prostate cancer, as well as for herbicides generally, and for certain occupations, such as farming. Disentangling the various strands of evidence and reaching solid conclusions based on the available data is very difficult.

### **Mr M'S SUBMISSIONS**

108. Mr M made a written submission to the Council dated 29 December 2010 concerning the contended potable water factor and made an oral submission complementing his written submission.
109. As mentioned above <sup>143</sup> at the Council's hearing of oral submissions complementing the written submissions Mr M clarified that he was seeking the addition of a factor to Statement of Principles 29 of 2005 in recognition of possible service related exposures similar to those contained in subsection 5 (b)(iii) of Statement of Principles 28 of 2005. He submitted there was sound medical-scientific evidence of the relevant association, given exposure to potable water which continued beyond Vietnam war service.
110. Mr M submitted that his contentions concerning bitumastic paint were an attempt to provide an explanation and biological mechanism for how dioxin might exist in ships' water tanks for a period longer than as stated in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005, that is, evidence in regard to dioxin in potable water that might extend the period of exposure beyond the Vietnam period of service. However, he accepted that any dioxin contaminated potable water from distilled Vietnamese water would have been gradually diluted as the ships' tanks were partially emptied and refilled over time.

---

<sup>143</sup> See[9.2] and [34].

111. In support of his contentions, Mr M referred to his interpretation of the following articles:

a. Muller, J et al. 2002 <sup>144</sup>

...the study confirmed that TCDDs could be co-distilled in significant quantities when contaminated water was processed by ship distillation units. The study estimated that the daily body burden through drinking water and cooking water may have been 12-200 pg /kg bw /day of TCDDs.

b. Kayajanian GM, et al. 2001 <sup>145</sup>

...Operation Ranch Hand personnel...found that the actual rates of PCa, <sup>146</sup> compared to the expected rates were “a surprise given the relative youth of the veterans” and the relative risk for PCa didn’t change as a function of dioxin body burden.

c. Wilson, EJ et al. 2005 <sup>147</sup>

A retrospective study of nearly 60,000 men followed for 38 years.

Mortality from cancer 6% higher than expected among Vietnam veterans compared to the Australian male population (Scenario 1 (excluding veterans whose status is unknown) SMR 1.06 95% CI 1.02-1.11).

For prostate cancer there was an increase in mortality of borderline significance – Vietnam veteran cohort. There were 107 deaths with an SMR of 1.23 (0.99-1.46). Table 6-7. Data by Service for Scenario 1 is provided at Tables D6-8 for Navy and prostate 1.29 (0.75-1.82). For Army and prostate 1.17 (0.89-1.46). For RAAF and prostate 1.38 (0.81-2.10).

In conclusion the authors claimed that strengths of the study were its size, a study population that was racially homogenous, only male subjects, and minimal distortion effect of subjects with unknown vital status. Limitations include the existence of diseases and aspects of health that were not measured (by any mortality study), little information on exposures, particularly the amount of any exposure and healthy worker effect.

In the chapter on perceptions and recollections of Vietnam service it is noted that there were different types of distillation systems in different ships. The recollections include the following:

---

<sup>144</sup> See footnote 24.

<sup>145</sup> See footnote 132.

<sup>146</sup> Prostate cancer.

<sup>147</sup> Wilson, EJ et al. 2005, *The Third Australian Vietnam Veterans' Mortality Study*, Department of Veterans' Affairs, Canberra.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

- When tanks were open for inspection they were covered in 'browny yellow, greasy, slippery wet' coating;
- ...use [of] an anti-fouling emulsion in the tanks;
- ... the ships' tanks were emptied and cleaned with wire brushes;
- Fresh water tanks were sealed with "bitumastic paint", and tank cleaning and repainting would take place every 32 months...coating inside the tanks started peeling (about once a year) then the tanks were painted inside with bitumastic paint...some remember the name as "Caroline Black" which veterans recalled being used in the early 1960's. Later a red lead powder, and then Silvereen were used;
- For the Small Ship Squadron, recollections include that of extensive herbicide spraying along the riverbanks (p. 202).

d. Endo, S et al. 2008 <sup>148</sup>

This paper evaluates 'coal tar-water partitioning coefficient estimation methods and solute-solvent' molecular interactions in tar phase.

I understood from my communication with Professor Goss that the equations in that paper would enable both the absorption and the desorption of dioxin from coal tar or the bitumastic substance to be calculated.

e. NAS IOM 2008 -11, <sup>149</sup> Blue Water Navy Vietnam veterans and Agent Orange exposure

This paper includes a summary of the Muller paper and a further independent analysis to determine the likelihood of co-distillation of TCDD, using a different (batch distillation) theoretical model.

The NAS Committee's calculation was that 'the concentration of TCDD in the distillate is 400 ng/L (40/0.1)'. The authors claim that is in general agreement with the experimental results reported in the Muller paper (75-95% co-distillation).

---

<sup>148</sup> Endo, S et al. 2008, 'Evaluating coal tar-water partitioning coefficient estimation methods and solute-solvent molecular interactions in tar phase', *Chemosphere*, pages 532-538. Professor Goss, K-U is a co-author of this article.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>149</sup> NAS IOM 2011, *Blue Water Navy Vietnam Veterans and Agent Orange Exposure*, Washington, DC, National Academies Press, accessed via [www.nap.edu](http://www.nap.edu), by the Council's Secretariat.

This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

f. NAS IOM Veterans and Agent Orange Update 2008: <sup>150</sup>

The committee responsible for this update, concluded that... the additional information available to it did not change the conclusion ... there was limited or suggestive evidence of an association between exposure to chemicals of interest and prostate cancer...<sup>151</sup>

The current committee engaged Steven Hawthorne...to review the Muller et al. (2002)...He affirmed the findings of the Australian study.<sup>152</sup>

g. Chamie, K et al. 2008 <sup>153</sup>

a...cohort of approximately 6000 and the conclusions of that paper...

Individuals who were exposed to Agent Orange had an increased incidence of prostate cancer, developed the disease at a younger age and had a more aggressive variant than their unexposed counter parts. Consideration should be made to classify this group of individuals as high risk, just like men of African American heritage and men with a history of prostate cancer.<sup>154</sup>

112. Mr M concluded from his interpretation of the findings in the articles above that:

For the reasons stated above, Statement of Principle (sic) 29 of 2005 should be amended to include a factor related to TCDD... but within a time period where it could be expected that the dioxin would be reduced to essentially safe levels in the potable water, viz:

on board a vessel and consuming potable water supplied on that vessel, when within the last three (3) years, the water supply had been produced by evaporative distillation of estuarine Vietnamese waters.

---

<sup>150</sup> NAS IOM 2009, *Veterans and Agent Orange, Update 2008*, Washington, DC, National Academies Press, accessed via [www.nap.edu](http://www.nap.edu) by the Council's Secretariat.  
This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>151</sup> Previous IOM Committees reached the same conclusion – 1994, and updates 1996 to 2006.  
See footnote 142 – This methodology does not reflect the Council's two-step process in applying the reasonable hypothesis test as set down by the full Federal Court (see [113] - [114]).

<sup>152</sup> See footnote 150; NAS IOM Update 2008 at page 55.

<sup>153</sup> Chamie, K et al. 2008, 'Agent Orange exposure, Vietnam War veterans, and the risk of prostate cancer, *Cancer*, vol. 113, no. 9, pp. 2464-70, as cited in NAS IOM 2009, *Veterans and Agent Orange, Update 2008*, Washington, DC, National Academies Press and Abstract accessed via [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18666213](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18666213), by the Council's Secretariat.  
This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times, and so could only be considered by the Council as new information.

<sup>154</sup> All Vietnam War veterans who received their care in the Northern California Veterans Health system were stratified as either exposed (n=6214) or unexposed (n=6930) to Agent Orange. The odds ratio for exposed men identified with prostate cancer vs unexposed was OR =2.19 (95%CI 1.72 -2.75) – Abstract, Results at page 1.

## REASONS FOR THE COUNCIL'S DECISION

### The Council's Task

113. In conducting a review the Council follows a two-step process. It first identifies the pool of information, ie by identifying from all the information that was available to the RMA when it determined, amended, or last amended the Statements of Principles the sound medical-scientific evidence (as that term is defined in section 5AB(2) of the VEA (see [7] above)) which touches on (ie is relevant to) the issue of whether a particular kind of injury, disease or death can be related to service.
114. The second step requires the Council to determine whether the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information:
- 114.1. points to (as opposed to merely leaves open)<sup>155</sup> the relevant possibility (whether tobacco smoking (if found to exist in a particular case) could provide a link or element in a reasonable hypothesis connecting malignant neoplasm of the prostate or death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate to relevant<sup>156</sup> service).<sup>157</sup> The Council had to find that the hypothesis contended for was reasonable, and not one which was 'obviously fanciful, impossible, incredible or not tenable or too remote or too tenuous'.<sup>158</sup>
- 114.2. concerning tobacco smoking and/or the contended potable water factor (if found to exist in a particular case) could provide a relevant connection between malignant neoplasm of the prostate or death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate and relevant<sup>159</sup> service according to a standard of satisfaction 'on the balance of probabilities', or as being 'more probable than not'.
115. In these Reasons the association for both the reasonable hypothesis test ([114.1]) and the balance of probabilities test ([114.2]) are respectively referred to as the 'relevant association'.

---

<sup>155</sup> See full Federal Court decision at [49] per Branson J.

<sup>156</sup> Relevant service here refers to operational, peacekeeping and hazardous service, British nuclear test defence service, and warlike and non-warlike service as those terms are defined in the VEA and the MRCA.

<sup>157</sup> See *Vietnam Veterans' Association of Australia (NSW Branch) Inc v Specialist Medical Review Council and Anor* (2002) 69 ALD 553 (Moore J decision) per Moore J at [29].

<sup>158</sup> See the full Federal Court decision in *Repatriation Commission v Bey* (1997) 79 FCR 364 which cited with approval these comments from Veterans' Review Board in *Stacey* (unreported 26 June 1985), all of which were in turn cited with approval in the Moore J decision at [33].

<sup>159</sup> Relevant service here refers to eligible war service (other than operational service), defence service (other than hazardous service and British nuclear test defence service), and peacetime service as those terms are defined in the VEA and the MRCA.

116. It was with these tests firmly at the forefront of its collective mind that the Council considered the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information and the submissions made by the Applicant, Mr M and the Commissions referable to the contended factors.
117. In forming its judgement of whether the sound medical-scientific evidence pointed to the relevant association, the Council was conscious that the reasonable hypothesis test is 'a test of possibility'<sup>160</sup> and 'an unusually light burden'.<sup>161</sup> If the reasonable hypothesis test was found not to be met, the balance of probabilities test necessarily could not be satisfied.

### **SCOPE OF REVIEW**

118. As mentioned [28.2] - [28.4], the Council initially understood from Mr M's written submission that he sought amendments to Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005. At the hearing of oral submissions on 26 - 27 May 2011, Mr M clarified his contention to the Council. He stated that his only contention was that a factor in the same or similar terms to existing factor 5(b)(iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 (see [34]).
119. The Council's third preliminary decision on the proposed scope of review, as set out at [35] included the contended potable water factor. The Council's preliminary view noted that this may include a need for the Council to determine whether the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information concerning exposure to dioxins (if found to exist in a particular case) could provide a relevant connection between malignant neoplasm of the prostate or death from malignant neoplasm of the prostate and relevant service according to a standard of satisfaction on the balance of probabilities.
120. The Council had regard to Mr M's oral submissions complementing his written submissions, and to the fact that the existing factor 5(b)(iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 is a stand-alone factor, the elements of which are:
- being on board a vessel; and
  - consuming potable water supplied on that vessel;
  - when the water supply had been produced by evaporative distillation of estuarine Vietnamese waters;

---

<sup>160</sup> See full Federal Court decision at [49] citing with approval Spigelman CJ in the New South Wales Court of Appeal decision at [111].

<sup>161</sup> See full Federal Court decision at [55] per Branson J.

- for a cumulative period of at least 30 days, at least five years before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.<sup>162</sup>

The Council's final view was that the contended potable water factor did not require the Council to consider whether exposure to dioxins could provide the relevant connection on the balance of probabilities.<sup>163</sup>

121. However, against the possibility that the contended potable water factor somehow incorporated contamination by dioxins, the Council also considered whether the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information concerning exposure to dioxins, herbicides and/or pesticides impacted on whether the contended potable water factor should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
122. The Council's final decision on the scope of the review was:
  - 122.1. whether the contended smoking factor (clinical onset and/or clinical worsening) should be included in either or both of Statements of Principles Nos. 28 and 29 of 2005; and
  - 122.2. whether the contended potable water factor for clinical onset should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
123. Given the Council's final decision on the scope of review (which was not to include any extant or contended dioxin related factor in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005):
  - 123.1. Mr C's written submission dated 17 October 2010 (see [24.2]); and
  - 123.2. the Applicant's written submission received by DVA on 13 May 2011 so far as it related to herbicides and Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 (see [82])were not relevant to any issue within (the final) scope.

## **POOL OF INFORMATION**

124. As mentioned above, the first step for the Council was to determine the pool of information from the information that was available to (before) the RMA at the relevant times, as sent to the Council by the RMA under section 196K (via File Force in December 2008).

---

<sup>162</sup> See [9.2]

<sup>163</sup> Exposure to dioxins is covered in existing factor 5(a) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005.

125. As set out in [29] and [36] above, the Council's first and second preliminary decisions were that the pool of information should comprise sound medical-scientific evidence as defined in section 5AB(2) of the VEA being information which:
- epidemiologists would consider appropriate to take into account; and
  - in the Council's view, 'touches on' (is relevant to) either or both of tobacco smoking and the contended potable water factor and which has been evaluated by the Council according to epidemiological criteria, including the Bradford Hill criteria.
126. The Council's final view on the pool of information was that it should comprise the sound medical-scientific evidence the Council had identified on a preliminary basis (**Appendix A**). In reaching this decision the Council took into account the written submissions and complementary oral submissions and considered whether any of the information to which it was referred should be in the pool.

## **COUNCIL'S INTRODUCTORY COMMENTS**

### ***Prostate Cancer***

127. Prostate cancer is the most frequently diagnosed internal cancer of Australian men with nearly 20,000 cases diagnosed and 3,000 deaths per year. One in four men who live till their 80's will have prostate cancer diagnosed.
128. Prostate cancer develops very slowly and remains asymptomatic for decades as a localised, pre-malignant form within the prostate of the majority of middle-aged and older men. In a minority of older men, for unknown reasons, prostate cancer becomes more aggressive and spreads beyond the prostate gland when it is then incurable.

### ***Screening for Prostate Cancer***

129. The long latency and existence of an indolent, pre-malignant and localised form in the prostate gland provides the opportunity for effective screening for prostate cancer. This requires a sensitive and specific detection test together with localised treatment of the prostate that can effectively and safely eliminate the cancer. The development of the blood PSA test in the 1980's provided the first possibility of population screening for prostate cancer during its long (asymptomatic) pre-clinical period. Until very recently, high quality, large-scale, randomised clinical trials of population screening by blood PSA testing for prostate cancer failed to show any benefit in reduced deaths to balance the expected increase in treatment-induced side-effects.



However, the latest randomised trial suggests a small reduction in mortality as a result of PSA screening.

130. This supports national policies that have not adopted population screening by blood PSA testing for prostate cancer, due to dilution by low-grade, indolent prostate cancers that might not threaten life but may lead to unnecessary treatment. Nevertheless adoption of PSA screening is relatively common with as many as 50% of Australian men undergoing ad hoc PSA screening. As a result prostate cancer rates of diagnosis far exceed rates of death, indicating substantial over-diagnosis. This is manifest as rising rates of prostate cancer diagnosis with no change in overall prostate cancer mortality.

### ***Prostate Cancer aetiology***

131. The cause(s) of prostate cancer remain unknown despite a variety of epidemiological and clinical clues. Prolonged exposure to adult male levels of serum testosterone and genetic mutations are both necessary but not sufficient to develop prostate cancer. Additional possible contributions towards the origins and/or progression of prostate cancer include: ethnic/racial disparities in rates of fatal prostate cancer evident in geographical differences and migration effects; epigenetic and dietary factors; sexually transmitted infections and chronic prostatic inflammation; and heavy metals, for example cadmium.
132. With respect to cadmium, the Council noted a number of studies in the pool that touched on cadmium. The Council was of the view that the experimental evidence in favour of cadmium as a biological mechanism was not supported by clinical studies.

### ***Stage and grade - Prostate Cancer***

133. The severity of prostate cancer is defined by its stage, which reflects the extent of its spread from within the gland (organ-confined and potentially curable) to disseminated (local, regional or metastatic spread and incurable). This corresponds with the risk of life-threatening disease and/or its histological grade which gives the so-called Gleason score (the sum of the two highest gradings of malignancy in a multi-punch prostate biopsy, on a semi-quantitative 1-5 scale).

## **THE COUNCIL'S ANALYSIS OF THE INFORMATION IN THE POOL**

### **Should There Be A 'Tobacco Smoking' and/or contended 'Potable Water' Factor?**

134. Having settled the pool of information, the second question for the Council to consider was whether the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information:

- 134.1. points to a potential 'tobacco smoking' factor as a link or element in a reasonable hypothesis connecting malignant neoplasm of the prostate to relevant service (see [114.1]) and if so, whether the relevant association exists on the balance of probabilities [114.2]; and
- 134.2. concerning the contended potable water factor has the relevant connection with malignant neoplasm of the prostate and relevant service on the balance of probabilities [114.2].
135. The Council considered all the evidence in the pool. However, given the large number of articles in the pool, the Council in these Reasons focuses upon its analysis of those articles that it considered most pertinent to the issues before it.
136. Ultimately, matters of weight are questions for the Council in the exercise of its expertise and scientific judgement, noting that the Councillors are appointed to a particular review because of their specialist expertise in the particular condition (in this case malignant neoplasm of the prostate).

#### **COUNCIL'S ANALYSIS OF SALIENT ARTICLES IN THE POOL TOUCHING ON TOBACCO SMOKING**

137. The Council took into account all the submissions made to it, both written and oral.<sup>164</sup> However, the Council's task is to determine whether the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA at the relevant times:
- 137.1. 'points to' the relevant association,<sup>165</sup> and if so,
- 137.2. satisfies the balance of probabilities test.<sup>166</sup>
138. For the Council, consideration of the statistical data was a necessary, but not sufficient consideration of whether the different tests were met. The Council considered all the studies, both individually and collectively, to consider whether the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA at the relevant times 'pointed to' as opposed to merely leaving open the relevant association, and if so, whether it satisfied the balance of probabilities test.<sup>167</sup> The Council having closely analysed all the information in the pool, placed particular weight on the articles discussed in detail below.

---

<sup>164</sup> From the Applicant at [50] - [86].

From the Commissions at [87] - [107].

From Mr M at [108] - [112].

<sup>165</sup> See [114.1].

<sup>166</sup> See [114.2].

<sup>167</sup> See [114].

139. The Council noted a group of studies,<sup>168</sup> all of which were considered by the Council to be unpersuasive because they all dealt with:
- 139.1. organ confined cancers, the majority of which could only have been diagnosed because of PSA screening; and
- 139.2. a particular type of treatment.

140. In the Council's view all of these studies were affected by selection and other biases.

141. The Council noted too that it was difficult to interpret ex-smoker data in the studies. In some studies, ex-smoker was not defined. In others, an ex-smoker could have quit smoking at anytime up to the last 5 years.

**Adami, H-O et al. 1996**, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', *Int J Cancer*, vol. 67, pp. 764–768

142. This occupational cohort study collected smoking information in 1971-1975 from a nationwide cohort of 135,000 male construction workers in Sweden. As of December 1991, 2,368 incident cases of prostate cancer and 709 deaths due to prostate cancer were identified.

143. Registration of newly diagnosed cancers was considered to be 96% complete and 98% of prostate cancers were confirmed by histopathology or cytology. Mortality from prostate cancer was based on The Cancer Registry and National Death Registry where prostate cancer (ICD-7: 77) was coded as the underlying cause of death. Follow-up was for an average of 18 years.

144. The authors' findings<sup>169</sup> were:

There were slightly elevated risks for previous and current smokers compared with never-smokers...a weak, but statistically significant, positive association (current

---

<sup>168</sup> Pickles, T et al. 2004, 'The Effect of Smoking on Outcome Following External Radiation for Localised Prostate Cancer' *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 1543-1546.

Roberts, WW et al. 2003, See footnote 37.

For Applicant's submission see [59.2.g] and [75.1.g].

Spitz, MR et al. 2000, 'Epidemiologic Determinants of Clinically Relevant Prostate Cancer' *Int J Cancer (Pred Oncol)*, vol. 89, pp. 259-264.

Daniell, HW 1993, See footnote 48.

For Applicant's submission see [67.g].

Merrick, GS et al. 2004, 'Effect of Cigarette Smoking on Biochemical Outcome after Permanent Prostate Brachytherapy', *Int J Radiation Oncology Biol Phys*, vol. 58, pp. 1056-1062.

<sup>169</sup> See at pages 765 - 766 and Table II at page 766.

smokers RR = 1.11 (95% CI 1.01-1.23)) between smoking and the risk of developing prostatic cancer.

A weak relationship between number of cigarettes smoked per day and the risk of prostatic cancer ( $p$  for trend = 0.04). Among smokers of more than 14 cigarettes, RR, was 1.12 (95% CI 0.98-1.27); however in smokers of 25 or more cigarettes per day, the risk was unity (RR = 1.00 (95% CI 0.72-1.38)).

No obvious trend [was found] with duration of smoking.

Among men who had been smokers for 30 years or longer...compared to never-smokers RR's were:

- 1.04 among smokers of 1-4 cigarettes per day;
- 1.06 among smokers of 5-14 cigarettes per day; and
- 1.30 (95% CI 1.06-1.59) among smokers of 15 or more cigarettes per day.

145. The authors' mortality findings<sup>170</sup> were:

Among smokers, the mortality RR was slightly higher than the incidence RR...Former smokers had essentially the same risk of dying from prostatic cancer as never smokers (RR 1.03), while current smokers had a statistically significant 26% (RR=1.26 (95% CI 1.06-1.50)) excess risk (Table III).

No trend with increasing number of cigarettes smoked per day...Among current smokers...a general 19-41% excess mortality rate from prostatic cancer but without any trend with duration of smoking (Table III).

146. The authors considered the strengths of their study included:

- the careful data collection with a combination of self-administered questionnaires and face-to-face interviews by nurses;
- that few men who were non-smokers later took up smoking and few heavy smokers and long term smokers quit during follow-up.

147. The authors in summary stated that they had found:

...a small excess risk of borderline significance and without convincing dose-risk trends. Potential confounding and bias seem more likely to have entailed slightly exaggerated, rather than under-estimated, relative risks in smokers.<sup>171</sup>

### Council's comments

148. The Council considered this a persuasive study due to its large size (although it was not the largest of those commented upon by the Council) and as the incidence data was followed by mortality data for the same cohort. However, the study importantly did not adjust for confounders, for example

---

<sup>170</sup> See at page 766 and Table III at page 767.

<sup>171</sup> See at page 767.

diet ('increasing animal fat consumption' is an existing factor in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 in respect of prostate cancer).

149. The Council noted the statistically significant RR's for both incidence (1.11 (95% CI 1.01-1.23)) and mortality (1.26 (95% CI 1.06-1.50)) showed a small increase of risk, with the mortality finding the stronger of the two. However, there was no clear dose-response between amount smoked and either incidence or death. There was no trend with duration of smoking.
150. The Council considered that this study:
- did not point to, but merely left open the possibility of, the relevant association for clinical onset (and so necessarily did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset);
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening; and
  - did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Akiba, S & Hirayama, T 1990**, 'Cigarette Smoking and Cancer Mortality Risk in Japanese Men and Women - Results from Reanalysis of the Six-Prefecture Cohort Study Data', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 87, pp. 19–27.<sup>172</sup>

151. This was a large Japanese prospective cohort study, with 265,000 men followed for 15 years via cancer registers and self-report by questionnaire on smoking, drinking, dietary habits, occupation and marital status.
152. The authors found that:
- statistically nonsignificant elevations of the RRs for cancers of the ... prostate in the group smoking 35 or more cigarettes per day<sup>173</sup> [35 + cigarettes per day - RR = 3.0 (95% CI 1.0 - 7.1)].<sup>174</sup>
153. Further data for daily cigarette consumption and prostate cancer were included in Table 1 (at page 21) with relative risks of about 1.0, except for 1 - 4 cigarettes per day RR of 3.1 (95% CI 1.4 - 6.4) and 35+ as discussed above.

### **Council's comments**

154. The Council noted that this was a large prospective study which looked at all cancers, not just prostate cancer. The study found there was no association between smoking and prostate cancer deaths.

---

<sup>172</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.e].

<sup>173</sup> At page 20.

<sup>174</sup> See at Table 1, page 21.

155. The Council considered that the study:
- was non-contributory for clinical onset;
  - did not point to, but merely left open the possibility of the relevant association so far as clinical worsening was concerned (and so necessarily did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening).

**Cerhan, JR et al. 1997**, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ Rural Health Study (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 229–238. <sup>175</sup>

156. This prospective cohort study of lifestyle factors, including smoking, and any potential association with the onset of prostate cancer, was conducted across a rural population of 3,673 between 1982 and 1993. The study featured prospective Registry data (part of the National Cancer Institute's Surveillance, Epidemiology and End Results (SEER) program) with confirmation by biopsy as to the extent of the disease, and occurred prior to PSA screening.

157. The findings referable to smoking were that:

men who were current smokers at baseline had over a doubling of risk compared with non-smokers (Table 3) [RR 2.2 (95% CI 1.2 - 4.4)], while former smokers had only a 20% elevation in risk which was not statistically significant. <sup>176</sup> There was a dose-response with pack-years of smoking <sup>177</sup> ...and number of cigarettes currently smoked...but most of the excess risk appeared to be associated with current smoking, as risks for former smokers remained only slightly elevated and were not associated consistently with time since quitting smoking. <sup>178</sup>

158. The authors also considered whether smoking (and other environmental factors) were associated with more aggressive tumours (defined as tumours with: regional or distant stage at diagnosis; unknown stage with poorly or undifferentiated grade; or local stage with undifferentiated grade). <sup>179</sup> They

---

<sup>175</sup> For Applicant's submissions see [59.2.d] and [75.1.a].  
For Commissions' submission see [100.a].

<sup>176</sup> See Table 3 on page 232.

<sup>177</sup> See at Table 3 on page 232:

<31 pack years: RR = 1.3 (95% CI 0.7 - 2.5)

31 - 55 pack years: RR = 1.3 (95% CI 0.7 - 2.7)

>55 pack years: RR = 2.0 (95% CI 1.1 - 3.8).

<sup>178</sup> See at page 233.

<sup>179</sup> See at page 233.

concluded that there was a stronger association with clinical worsening than clinical onset:<sup>180</sup>

For all prostate cancers - RR 2.9 (95% CI 1.3 - 6.7)

For localised prostate cancer - RR 2.5 (95% CI 0.9 - 7.1)

For aggressive prostate cancers - RR 8.7 (95% CI 1.9 - 40).

159. The authors noted that their findings were inconsistent with case-control studies (noting that only two of at least 15 such studies had found positive associations). The authors considered the different outcomes may be explained by a possibility of bias, given the over-representation of smokers in hospital-based control groups.
160. They also noted that results from prospective cohort studies had shown positive associations in 3 of 7 mortality studies, and 2 of 6 incidence studies. The authors considered that their cohort of older men may have been a contributing factor to their results being higher than previously reported.<sup>181</sup>
161. The authors speculated that the biological mechanisms for the positive association they had found between cigarette smoking and cancer may have been linked to hormonal changes (elevated levels of endogenous testosterone or estradiol and/or adrenal androgen androstenedione) and/or the tobacco constituents themselves (for example, N-nitroso compounds). They noted, however, that dietary factors may be confounding, given that smokers have been reported to have lower vegetable consumption, and higher intakes of total fat and meat than non-smokers.<sup>182</sup>

### **Council's comments**

162. The Council considered that this was a relatively small study, which reduced the weight that could be attached to its findings. The authors identified 71 cases of confirmed prostate cancer.
163. The Council noted that the data in Table 3 showed a doubling of risk for current smokers versus never smoked (RR = 2.2 (95% CI 1.2-4.4)), and there was a clear dose-response relationship with pack years and number of cigarettes smoked per day.
164. A more detailed examination of the data showed (Table 5) that the increased risk (current smokers who smoke more than 20 cigarettes a day ) is more due to regional / distant prostate cancer (RR = 8.7 (95% CI 1.9-40, a *p* trend

---

<sup>180</sup> See Table 5 at page 234.

<sup>181</sup> See at page 235.

<sup>182</sup> See at page 235.

= 0.004)) than localised prostate cancer. There was no dose-response curve for localised disease (RR = 2.5 (95% CI 0.9 - 7.1, a  $p$  trend = 0.09)).

165. The Table 5 data generally, and in particular, that a dose-response for localised disease was not quite statistically significant, cast some doubt upon whether the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset had been satisfied. Nevertheless, taking the evidence overall, the Council concluded that to be so. The Council considered that an RR of 8.7 for current smokers who smoke more than 20 cigarettes was striking, and strongly supported the relevant association for clinical worsening as being more probable than not.
166. The Council considered that this study:
- pointed to the relevant association for clinical onset,
  - satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening; and
  - satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Coughlin, SS et al. 1996**, 'Cigarette Smoking as a Predictor of Death from Prostate Cancer in 348,874 Men Screened for the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, pp. 1002–1006.<sup>183</sup>

167. This was a prospective cohort study to identify potential predictors of mortality due to prostate cancer. As smoking history was not obtained, never smokers could not be differentiated from ex-smokers. 37% of the cohort said they smoked cigarettes at the time of screening, with an average of 26 cigarettes smoked per day.
168. A positive association with cigarette smoking was observed. Cigarette smoking was associated with a 31% increased risk of death (RR=1.31 (95% CI 1.13-1.52)). Evidence of a dose relationship (a graded increase in risk with increasing numbers of cigarettes) was not strong. However, the risk of death from prostate cancer relative to non-smokers for those who smoked 1 - 25 cigarettes per day was 1.21 (95% CI 1.01-1.46), and for smokers who smoked > 26 cigarettes per day, was 1.45 (95% CI 1.19-1.77).<sup>184</sup>
169. The authors considered that the large cohort size of their study increased its statistical power for detecting weak associations, and that the on average younger age of the subjects was less likely to confound results with other mortality risks. The lack of information on duration of smoking, and changes

---

<sup>183</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.n] and [75.1.c].

<sup>184</sup> See at page 1003.



in smoking status were important constraints, however were considered likely to render risk estimates conservative.<sup>185</sup>

170. The authors said that:

although the results of the present study (and the collective results of all studies reported to date) do not implicate cigarette smoking as a causal factor in prostate cancer, the association is biologically plausible... the results of this study add to the limited evidence that suggests that cigarette smoking is associated with a modest elevation in risk of prostate cancer mortality. Although the results of studies carried out to date have been inconsistent, a weak association with cigarette smoking could have been overlooked in studies with relatively few prostate cancer cases or other design limitations...<sup>186</sup>

### **Council's comments**

171. The Council considered this was a persuasive study, given its very high numbers in respect of death, with nearly 350,000 men followed for an average of 16 years.

172. The study found that those who were current smokers (defined as smokers at the start of the study) had a 31% higher risk of death from prostate cancer than non-smokers (see Table 2).<sup>187</sup> The Council considered that the authors' interpretation of the data was conservative, given that the conflation of never smokers and ex-smokers was likely to have understated the results.

173. The Council noted that the results were adjusted for several confounders,<sup>188</sup> which in the Council's view, supported the validity of its findings.

174. This was a study where the outcome was death. It did not measure incidence. Accordingly, in the Council's view it was a study which was non-contributory in terms of initiation/onset. Therefore, it neither pointed to, nor satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset.

175. The Council considered that the study:

- pointed to the relevant association;
- satisfied the balance of probabilities test

for clinical worsening.

---

<sup>185</sup> See at page 1005.

<sup>186</sup> See at page 1005.

<sup>187</sup> See at page 1004.

<sup>188</sup> Age, race, income, diabetes and serum cholesterol. The study could still have been confounded by socio-economic factors, dietary factors or other exposures more directly related to risk of fatal prostate cancer (see at page 1005).

**Daniell, HW 1995**, 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with Prostate Cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, pp. 153–157. <sup>189</sup>

176. Hospital records were used in the study of 359 men with prostate cancer.
177. This study noted the outcomes of previous prospective studies, which generally demonstrated a lower incidence and higher mortality rate among smokers with prostate cancer, suggesting a higher mortality to incidence ratio for prostate cancer in men who smoke. <sup>190</sup> The authors noted that this would indicate more aggressive early growth or metastasis of tumours in men who smoke. Their study examined both potential associations.
178. This study confirmed more aggressive tumour advance in smokers, <sup>191</sup> and a worse prognosis. Consistent with other prospective studies, the results confirmed a higher mortality to incidence ratio to prostate cancer among smokers (for stage D tumours among men with non-stage A prostatic cancer and smoking OR = 2.1 (95% CI 1.3 - 4.3). For all men with non-stage A prostatic cancer five year tumour specific mortality rate was greater in smokers than non-smokers (39% versus 17%)). <sup>192</sup>
179. Delayed diagnosis was considered likely to have contributed to the advanced tumours among smokers in this study. Younger age and slender stature were relevant. Inherently more aggressive tumour tissue in the prostate cancers of smokers was not indicated. <sup>193</sup>
180. The authors recognized that a shortcoming with their study was that it relied upon retrospective chart review to determine smoking habit. This was considered 'less reliable' than the authors would have wished. <sup>194</sup>

### **Council's comments**

181. The Council noted that the percentage of smokers was higher in men with more advanced disease, and mortality rates were higher in smokers than non-smokers. However, smokers had more advanced disease at diagnosis, and the study did not take into account level of medical care or socio-economic status.

---

<sup>189</sup> For Applicant's submission see [59.2.b].

<sup>190</sup> See at page 153.

<sup>191</sup> A higher percentage of stage D tumours - see Figure 1 and Table 1 both on page 154.

<sup>192</sup> See at page 155; Table 4 at page 155; Figure 4 at page 156.

<sup>193</sup> See at page 156.

<sup>194</sup> See at page 156.

182. The Council's view was that this study:
- was non-contributory for clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
  - satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Giles, GG et al. 2001**, 'Smoking and Prostate Cancer: Findings from an Australian Case-control Study', *Annals of Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 761–765.

183. This was a large, population-based, case-control study, with 1,498 cases (aged less than 70 years, and with an histopathologically-confirmed diagnosis of adenocarcinoma of the prostate, excluding tumours that were well differentiated) and 1,434 controls randomly selected from men on the electoral roll, over the period 1994 - 1998.<sup>195</sup> Men with moderate-grade tumours were analysed separately from men with high-grade tumours.

184. Data were collected by interview and questionnaires:

The smoking questions related only to cigarettes, and ascertained current smoking status at time of interview, age at commencement, age at stopping, time since stopping, periods of stopping, total years smoked and average daily consumption. A smoker was defined as having smoked at least one cigarette a day for at least a year.<sup>196</sup> ... Total lifetime consumption of cigarettes was computed from total years smoked and the average daily consumption and was divided into tertiles based on the distribution in the controls (the tertile cut points were approximately 15 and 35 pack years). The reference group was men who had never smoked.<sup>197</sup>

185. The authors found that:<sup>198</sup>

the ORs of ever smoking and current smoking were less than unity and the upper limits of their confidence intervals were in excess of but close to unity. The OR for ex-smokers was virtually unity. In analyses of age smoking started, years since quitting, duration of smoking, number of cigarettes smoked per day and total pack years smoked, all ORs were close to unity and the lower limits of all confidence intervals were less than unity while the upper limits excluded all but weak positive effects. There was no evidence of any dose-response relationships... ever smoking had a weak but not significant positive association with high-grade tumours and a weak but not significant negative association with moderate grade tumours...

Ever smoked OR 0.96 (95% CI 0.81 - 1.14);

Current smoker OR 0.82 (95% CI 0.65 - 1.05); and

---

<sup>195</sup> See page 761.

<sup>196</sup> See page 762.

<sup>197</sup> See page 762.

<sup>198</sup> See Table 2 at page 763.

Ex-smoker OR 1.02 (95% CI 0.85 - 1.22).<sup>199</sup>

186. The authors concluded that:

We have failed to identify any strong associations of smoking history with either moderate- or high-grade prostate cancer in men under the age of 70. Our findings are consistent with the conclusions of major reviews of this topic, which have been that smoking probably has little to do with the incidence of [prostate cancer] but may have modest effects on the progression of, and mortality from, this disease...<sup>200</sup>

187. In concluding that their study provided '*no persuasive evidence of an association between smoking and prostate cancer*', the authors considered the possibility that their results may be due to chance, bias, and prostate specific antigen testing (which probably resulted in any moderate-grade tumours being identified which would otherwise not have been the case).<sup>201</sup>

### **Council's comments**

188. The Council considered this was a very good case-control study, and the best Australian study of the potential association. However, the Council noted that it was conducted after PSA testing became commonplace.

189. The Council noted that the data in Table 2<sup>202</sup> showed no association (see particularly the key findings in the top four rows of the 'all subjects' column) with narrow confidence intervals. It was, therefore, a solidly negative study concerning clinical onset and somewhat ambivalent concerning clinical worsening.

**Giovannucci, E et al. 1999**, 'Smoking and Risk of Total and Fatal Prostate Cancer in United States Health Professionals', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 277–282.<sup>203</sup>

190. This was a prospective cohort study of 50,000 US health professionals, followed for about eight years, conducted by questionnaire. When prostate cancer was diagnosed (which occurred in 1,369 cases), hospital records and

---

<sup>199</sup> See at pages 762 - 3 and Table 2 on page 763.

For moderate grade tumours ORs ranged from 0.74 - 1.13 none of which had a statistically significant 95% CI.

For high grade tumours ORs ranged from 1.00 - 1.54 but only one had a statistically significant 95% CI.

<sup>200</sup> See at page 764.

<sup>201</sup> See at pages 764-765.

<sup>202</sup> See at page 763.

<sup>203</sup> For Applicant's submission see [59.2.e].

For Commissions' submission see [100.e].

pathology reports were obtained, and the cancers categorised by stage.<sup>204</sup> A cigarette pack year history for each participant was compiled.<sup>205</sup>

191. The authors found that there was no association between smoking and onset of prostate cancer (see Table 1, with a relative risk for current smoking and onset of prostate cancer of 1.04 (95% CI 0.85-1.27)).

192. The authors further investigated the potential relationship between smoking and onset of prostate cancer by considering whether smoking early in life (before age 30) might be associated with initiation of prostate cancer. They found that:

Analyses of total pack-years smoked prior to the age of 30 years did not yield an association with total prostate cancer incidence (age-adjusted RR of 1.08 (95% CI, 0.92-1.27), for >10 versus 0 pack-years).

193. The authors also conducted a detailed analysis of the relationship between smoking and advanced prostate cancer, defined in two ways: distant metastatic prostate cancer and fatal prostate cancer. They found a clear dose-response relationship between smoking and both distant metastatic and fatal prostate cancer. They concluded that:

Total lifetime cigarette pack-years was a risk factor for distant metastatic prostate cancer (RR, 1.14 (95% CI, 1.01-1.30) for a 20 pack-year increment) and fatal prostate cancer (RR, 1.18 (95% CI, 1.01-1.37)).

194. The results of the study were not affected by confounding by other risk factors for prostate cancer. In the multivariate models reported in the tables in the paper, the authors adjusted for age, body mass index at age 21, and intakes of calcium, total fat, vitamin E and lycopene. They also stated that:

Further control for other potential confounders by including individually vasectomy, physical activity, alcohol, race, energy intake, and body mass index in 1986 in the basic multivariate model did not alter the results for smoking variables appreciably.<sup>206</sup>

### **Council's comments**

195. The Council considered this to be the best study methodologically of the potential association. The Council considered it a very good, important and persuasive prospective study. It was a large study and had been thoroughly conducted. It included a detailed smoking history, and adjusted well for confounders, including for body mass index and several dietary variables, particularly dietary fat intake (Table 2).

---

<sup>204</sup> See at page 278.

<sup>205</sup> A pack year was defined as the equivalent of smoking 20 cigarettes a day for one year, see at page 278.

<sup>206</sup> At page 279.

196. The Council noted that the study found no association between smoking and the onset of prostate cancer. However, the study did find an association between smoking and distant metastatic/fatal prostate cancer (see Table 2).<sup>207</sup>
197. In the Council's view, the data in this study:
- was negative in respect of the relevant association for clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
  - satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Hayes, RB et al. 1994**, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 221–226.<sup>208</sup>

198. This was a population based case-control study of 981 pathologically confirmed cases of prostate cancer, designed to ascertain whether the higher incidence of prostate cancer among black Americans was linked to tobacco use. Information about tobacco use was obtained by interview.
199. The authors found that:
- 199.1. risks for prostate cancer were not elevated for former or current cigarette smokers in either blacks or whites, although an increase in risk was noted for smokers of 40 or more cigarettes per day among former (OR = 1.4 (95% CI 1.0 - 1.5)) and current smokers (OR = 1.5 (95% CI 1.0 - 2.4));<sup>209</sup>
- 199.2. there was no association between duration of cigarette use and exposure (pack years).

Odds ratios for all cancers ranged from 0.9 to 1.2,<sup>210</sup> which were not statistically significant, and there was no dose-response relationship, i.e. no trend of increased risk with increased exposure.<sup>211</sup>

---

<sup>207</sup> At page 279. See Table 2 at page 279: For 15 or more pack years of cigarettes:  
for distant metastatic prostate cancers: RR = 1.81 (95% CI 1.05 - 3.11)  
for fatal prostate cancers: RR = 2.06 (95% CI 1.08 - 3.90).

<sup>208</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.k].

<sup>209</sup> See at pages 221 and 223, and see Table 1 at page 222, which also specified for current smokers an OR = 1.4 (95% CI 1.0 - 1.9).

<sup>210</sup> See Table 2 at page 223.

<sup>211</sup> See at page 223.

200. No overall increase in risk was identified for age groups 60 - 69<sup>212</sup> and 70 years or more. However, for age group 40 to 59, an elevated risk was found for both former and current cigarette smokers. The relevant findings were:<sup>213</sup>

For former smokers 40 - 59 years with any cigarette use:  
OR = 1.7 (95% CI 1.1 - 2.6)

For current smokers 40 - 59 years with any cigarette use:  
OR = 1.5 (95% CI 1.0 - 2.3)

For current smokers 40 - 59 years of 40 + cigarettes per day:  
OR = 1.9 (95% CI 1.0 - 3.6)

For duration smoked age 40 - 59 years:  
20 - 39 years OR = 1.8 (95% CI 1.2 - 2.6)  
45 + pack years OR = 1.9 (95% CI 1.2 - 3.0)

but with no clear dose-response relationship.<sup>214</sup>

201. The authors concluded that tobacco use probably is not a risk factor for prostate cancer:

the risks associated with any use of cigarettes were not elevated, for either Blacks or Whites. There was evidence of increased risk in subjects who usually smoked 40 or more cigarettes per day but there was no evidence for increased risk in smokers of less than this amount. Additionally, duration of cigarette use and cumulative amount of cigarette use were not associated with prostate cancer risk ...

Increased risks for prostate cancer were found for men aged 40 to 59 years associated with both former and current cigarette use, but examination of usual daily amount smoked, duration of use, and cumulative amount of cigarettes smoked in this age group, showed no increase in risk with increase in exposure. In particular, the pattern of increased risk with usual use of 40 or more cigarettes per day, found in the total group, was not apparent in the age-specific analysis. The finding of an overall increase in risk for prostate cancer in younger men who smoked, but the lack of a dose-response, may indicate that smoking is associated with an unexamined risk-factor for prostate cancer. A possible selection bias for non-smokers among younger controls may have occurred, due to differential non-response...<sup>215</sup>

The results of the present study may be consistent with a small excess risk for prostate cancer associated with tobacco use, but the lack of consistent findings in population

---

<sup>212</sup> Except for former smokers of 1 - 10 cigarettes per day: OR = 2.3 (95% CI 1.1- 4.8) (Table 3 at page 224).

<sup>213</sup> See at Table 3 at page 224 and Table 4 at page 224.

<sup>214</sup> See at page 223.

<sup>215</sup> See at page 225.

subgroups and the lack of a clear dose-response relationship argue more strongly that no causal association exists.<sup>216</sup>

### **Council's comments**

202. The Council considered this was a reasonably good case-control study, which analysed data in age groups.
203. The study only considered any association between smoking and clinical onset. It did not consider progression of disease or death, so it was not relevant to clinical worsening.
204. The Council noted that the study found no association between smoking and the onset of prostate cancer.
205. The Council considered that this study:
  - did not support the relevant association for clinical onset; and
  - was non-contributory for clinical worsening.

**Hiatt, RA et al. 1994**, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66–72.<sup>217</sup>

206. This was a prospective cohort study of 43,432 men of whom 238 developed prostate cancer. It was designed to consider any association between prostate cancer development and environmental factors, primarily alcohol and smoking. Information, including on smoking, was obtained by questionnaire.
207. The authors found that:

Persons who reported smoking one or more [packs of cigarettes per day] had a significantly elevated, age adjusted [relative risk] of prostate cancer of 1.8 (95% CI = 1.1 - 2.8) compared with persons who never smoked...<sup>218</sup>

... we found a significant relation between prostate cancer and smoking one or more [packs of cigarettes per day]; this relation persisted after adjustment for age, race, marital status, and education, and was evident for both White men and Black men. The results of the case-control comparison, which was a matched analysis using a subset of

---

<sup>216</sup> See at page 226. The Council considered that the reference to 'no causal relationship' did not reflect the Council's two-step process as set down by the full Federal Court (see [113] - [114]).

<sup>217</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.i].

<sup>218</sup> See Table 1 and [2] of column 2 on page 68. After adjusting for age, alcohol consumption, smoking status, race and education the multivariate RR was 1.9 (95% CI 1.2 - 3.1).



the noncases in the cohort, suggested the same finding but were not statistically significant.<sup>219</sup>

208. The authors acknowledged that their findings could have been confounded by failing to control for dietary fat intake.<sup>220</sup>

### **Council's comments**

209. The Council considered this was a persuasive study, particularly because:

209.1. it was a large study with 43,000 men followed for an average of 4.6 years;

209.2. of the confidence intervals, which were more than 1 against never smokers; and

209.3. the data were not confounded by PSA screening.

210. The study found that men who smoked at least one pack a day at baseline had nearly twice the risk of prostate cancer diagnosis during follow-up.

211. The Council considered this study:

- pointed to the relevant association for clinical onset, but did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset.
- was non-contributory in terms of clinical worsening.

**Hickey, K et al. 2001**, 'Smoking and Prostate Cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115–125.<sup>221</sup>

212. This paper was a review of the outcomes of previous studies.

213. The review authors summarised the findings of the studies included in the review as follows:<sup>222</sup>

- a. in respect of 23 prospective cohort studies (of which 3 produced positive association findings that were statistically significant, and a dose-response relationship), 5 nested case-control studies, 1 retrospective cohort study and 36 case-control studies:

---

<sup>219</sup> See at page 69.

<sup>220</sup> See at page 70.

<sup>221</sup> For Applicant's submission see [81].

<sup>222</sup> See at pages 115-116.

The reported associations between current smoking and prostate cancer ranged in magnitude and direction, from negative, 0.38...to positive, 2.9...

The association between past smoking and prostate cancer also ranged from negative, 0.6...to positive 1.9...

- b. most of the prospective cohort studies and all of the nested case-control studies that used incident cases as the outcome:

...found no association between current smoking and prostate cancer.

- c. the majority of the prospective studies that used death from prostate cancer as the outcome:

...found a positive association between current smoking and prostate cancer...The strength of the association observed between current smoking and fatal prostate cancer was weak-in the order of approximately a 30 percentage increase.

The review authors noted that 4 of these studies did not find a positive result and 1 study produced a dose-response relationship between current smoking and fatal prostate cancer. Also 1 study found that:

...men who smoked 15 or more pack years of cigarettes within the preceding 10 years were at a higher risk of distant metastatic prostate cancer (RR = 1.81: 95% CI: 1.05 - 3.11) and fatal prostate cancer (RR = 2.06: 95% CI: 1.08 - 3.90) relative to non-smokers. This study also found a significant dose-response relation between smoking over the prior 10 years and distant metastatic and fatal prostate cancer.

- d. 10 of 15 population based case-control studies and 12 of 16 hospital based case-control studies:

...produced essentially null results with regard to current smoking and prostate cancer...Five other case-control studies used hospital cases...four of these studies produced null findings.

214. The view was expressed that mortality studies (that use death from prostate cancer as the outcome) may have overstated the association between smoking and fatal prostate cancer, because smokers are more likely to die, especially from tobacco related diseases. This overstated effect would be exacerbated if prostate cancer were incorrectly recorded as the underlying cause of death.<sup>223</sup>

215. Other potential shortcomings were identified as:

- surveillance bias, given that smokers may have more contact with medical practitioners;<sup>224</sup>

---

<sup>223</sup> See at page 116.

<sup>224</sup> See at page 116.

- uncontrolled confounding for dietary fat;<sup>225</sup>
- potentially different treatment between smokers and non-smokers;<sup>226</sup>
- failure to separate former smokers from current or never smokers, or smoking status otherwise being poorly defined;<sup>227</sup> and
- failure to update smoking status despite long follow-up periods.<sup>228</sup>

### **Council's comments**

216. The Council considered that this was high-quality review of the literature on smoking and prostate cancer published to March 2000. The authors concluded that prospective cohort studies based on new cases of prostate cancer had not found associations with smoking, but that prospective cohort studies of fatal prostate cancer had found such an association. Overall, the authors concluded that smoking is associated with fatal prostate cancer, but they were unable to determine whether this was a genuine association between smoking and more aggressive cancer, or due to bias.
217. The Council considered there was a further potential explanation, not considered by the authors, being that smokers were less healthy generally, particularly so far as lung and cardiovascular disease were concerned.
218. Whilst the Council noted the views of the authors of this review paper, including those summarised at [213], it considered that the studies reviewed by the authors (which the Council noted were not necessarily the same as the studies considered salient by the Council) potentially supported the relevant association on the basis of the reasonable hypothesis test, at least so far as clinical worsening was concerned, but did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test.

**Honda, GD et al. 1988**, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking, and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *Br J Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326–331.<sup>229</sup>

219. This was a population based case-control study of men aged 60 or less, to assess any association between prostate cancer and cigarette smoking among other exposures. The authors found that:

---

<sup>225</sup> See at page 116.

<sup>226</sup> See at page 116.

<sup>227</sup> See at page 121.

<sup>228</sup> See at page 121.

<sup>229</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.b].

Cigarette smoking was associated with moderately increased prostate cancer risk. The RR (ever v. never smoked) was 1.9 ([95%] CI = 1.2 - 3.0). There was a positive relationship between prostate cancer risk and smoking duration (trend test, 1-sided p = 0.001). Men who had smoked at least 40 years had 2.6 times the risk [RR 2.6 (95% CI 1.4 - 4.9)] of men who had never smoked.<sup>230</sup>

The major findings of this study are the moderately strong relationships between prostate cancer risk and cigarette smoking duration...<sup>231</sup>

### Council's comments

220. The Council considered this was a reasonably sound study, with cancers histologically confirmed.
221. The Council noted that the study found that smoking was associated with a risk of prostate cancer,<sup>232</sup> and that there was a clear dose-response relationship with years of smoking, ie the risk increased with years of smoking.<sup>233</sup> The Council considered that a doubling in risk indicated a strong relationship and was very unlikely to be due to chance.
222. The Council considered that this study:
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical onset;
  - satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset;
  - was non-contributory for clinical worsening.

**Hsing, AW et al. 1990**, 'Tobacco Use, and Fatal Prostate Cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836–6840.<sup>234</sup>

223. This was a self-selected prospective cohort study of 17,633 insured white males<sup>235</sup> at 20 year follow-up (from 1966 - 1986) to consider any associations with the risk of fatal prostate cancer, from which there had been 149 deaths. Information, including about tobacco use, was obtained from questionnaire completed at commencement only. While it was recognized that as many as 40% of the cohort could have ceased smoking since 1966, it was considered this would lead to an under-estimation of any association.<sup>236</sup>

---

<sup>230</sup> See at page 327 and see Table 3 at page 328.

<sup>231</sup> See at page 328.

<sup>232</sup> See [2] of column 2 at page 327.

<sup>233</sup> See Table III at page 328.

<sup>234</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.c] and [70.b].

<sup>235</sup> Being those white male policy holders of the Lutheran Brotherhood Insurance Society who were at least 35 years of age in 1966.

<sup>236</sup> See at page 6839.

224. The authors found that:

All forms of tobacco use were associated with an increased risk of prostate cancer... Risks were significantly elevated among persons who ever used any form of tobacco (RR = 1.8 95% CI, 1.1 - 2.9),<sup>237</sup> both among cigarette smokers and users of smokeless tobacco.... There was no clear dose-response with amount of cigarettes smoked, and there was little difference, after adjustment for the use of smokeless tobacco. Among current smokers, however, the risk was elevated among those who inhaled compared to those who did not (RR = 2.0 95% CI, 0.7 - 5.8)...<sup>238</sup>

225. The authors considered that the difference in their results from those of other studies may have been due to the high prevalence of cigarette smoking among the control groups drawn from hospital patients.<sup>239</sup>

### **Council's comments**

226. The Council noted that the study found that smoking was associated with an increased risk of prostate cancer (see Table 3),<sup>240</sup> but that there was no dose-response relationship (see Table 4).<sup>241</sup> The data pre-dated PSA screening.

227. The Council considered this study was fairly persuasive. The confidence intervals were similar to those found in previous studies, being 1.1 - 2.9 overall, with a relative risk of 1.8 for all forms of tobacco (see [224]).

228. The Council considered that this study:

- was non-contributory for clinical onset;
- pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
- did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

---

<sup>237</sup> See Table 3 on page 6838.

For cigarette smoking only RR 2.0 (95% CI 1.1 - 3.7)

For smokeless tobacco only RR 4.5 (95% CI 2.1 - 9.7)

<sup>238</sup> See at page 6837.

<sup>239</sup> See at page 6839.

<sup>240</sup> At page 6838.

<sup>241</sup> At page 6838.

**Hsing, AW et al. 1991**, 'Tobacco Use and Prostate Cancer: 26-year Follow-up of US Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, pp. 437–441. <sup>242</sup>

229. This was a 26-year mortality follow-up by questionnaire of Dorn's cohort of nearly 250,000 US veterans, of whom 4,607 had died from prostate cancer, as ascertained from death certificates.
230. The authors found that:
- For cigarette smokers, the overall increases in risk were small but statistically significant among both ex-smokers (RR = 1.13) [95% CI 1.03 - 1.24] <sup>243</sup> and current smokers ... (RR = 1.18) [95% CI 1.09 - 1.28]. <sup>244</sup> Moreover, the risk of prostate cancer increased steadily with the number of cigarettes smoked per day, with smokers of more than 40 cigarettes per day having a 51% increase in risk [RR 1.51 (95% CI 1.20 - 1.90)]. <sup>245</sup> The risks associated with cigarette smoking from the 26-year follow-up were lower than those from earlier follow-ups... The effect of age started smoking ... was unrelated to risk of prostate cancer, while the number of years smoked was significantly related to risk, after adjustment for the amount smoked. <sup>246</sup>
231. The authors considered that the large number of prostate cancer deaths increased the force of their study. A continuing trend of decreasing relative risk over the duration of the study was ascribed to subjects ceasing to smoke since the completion of the initial questionnaire (answered in 1954 and 1957, and not repeated). The authors concluded that their risk ratios for the current smokers were therefore likely to be under-estimated.
232. The authors identified an increased risk among both current and former smokers. They considered that the differences in their results from those of other studies were referable to:
- a limited number of prostate cancer deaths in other cohorts; and
  - that case-control studies:
    - were not designed specifically to evaluate smoking; and
    - usually used hospital controls, among whom the prevalence of smoking often exceeds the level in the general population, thus potentially masking a comparatively weak smoking effect. <sup>247</sup>

---

<sup>242</sup> For Applicant's submission see [70.a].

<sup>243</sup> Table 1 at page 438.

<sup>244</sup> *ibid.*

<sup>245</sup> *ibid.*

<sup>246</sup> See Table 2 at page 439.

<sup>247</sup> See at page 440.

### Council's comments

233. The Council considered this follow-up of the Dorn cohort the most relevant, as it was the most recent.<sup>248</sup> The study considered only death from prostate cancer, and so was non-contributory with respect to initiation/onset.
234. The Council noted that the study found that current smokers (those who were smokers at baseline) had a small (18%) increased risk of prostate cancer death, with a weak dose-response relationship (see Table 1).<sup>249</sup> Ex-smokers also had a small (13%) increased risk of prostate cancer death.
235. The Council noted that Table 1 showed a decrease over time in the magnitude of the association between smoking and prostate cancer. The Council considered that this was probably due to the fact that smoking was only assessed at baseline, and that many of those who had originally smoked (and so were classified as smokers) would have quit.
236. In the Council's view, the study was persuasive. It considered a quarter of a million people and 5,000 cases of prostate cancer.
237. In the Council's view the study:
- was non-contributory for initiation/clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
  - did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Hussain, F et al. 1992**, 'High Grade Adenocarcinoma of Prostate in Smokers of Ethnic Minority Groups and Caribbean Island Immigrants', *Int J Radiation Oncology Biol Phys*, vol. 24, pp. 451–461.<sup>250</sup>

238. This study, conducted from 1980 to 1990, was of 670 patients with histologically confirmed adenocarcinoma of the prostate gland. Smoking

---

<sup>248</sup> Previous studies of the same cohort, all of which were considered by the Council, were:

Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco Consumption and Mortality From Cancer and Other Diseases', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 581-592, which was a prospective cohort study following 250,000 US veterans from 1954 to 1956

Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61 which was a mortality study, not limited to prostate cancer, being a follow-up at 8 1/2 years of the Dorn study, including data from respondents to questionnaires issued in 1954 and 1957. Dorn had reported findings after 2 1/2 years, using data only from those who answered the 1954 questionnaire.

Rogot, E and Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and Causes of Death Among U.S. Veterans: 16 years of Observation' *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 213-222 which was a 16 year follow-up of the Dorn cohort.

<sup>249</sup> At page 438. See [230].

<sup>250</sup> For Applicant's submission see [59.2.a].

history was collected from hospital and medical records. The results were as follows:

65.4% were smokers and 34.6% were non-smokers on aggregate. Smokers had 15.04%, 27.07% and 57.89% well, moderate, and poorly differentiated carcinoma, respectively, while non-smokers had 37.10%, 45.16% and 17.74% well, moderate, and poorly differentiated carcinoma of prostate, respectively.<sup>251</sup>

239. The level of exposure to smoking was related to the degree of differentiation of tumour. Most of the patients in the cohort were black, and black patients had the highest rate of high-grade and high stage tumours.<sup>252</sup> It was noted that blacks smoke heavier tar cigarettes than whites.

240. The authors concluded that their findings:

...indicate that smoking is directly associated with degree of tumour differentiation and leads to high grade and more invasive carcinoma of prostate. Overall median survival with well, moderately, and poorly differentiated prostatic carcinoma was 86.24, 78.55 and 42.8 months, respectively... there is a statistically significant difference ... in tumour stage of smokers compared to non-smokers ... Tumour stage is also directly correlated with the median survival.<sup>253</sup>

241. The authors contended that their study:

...conclusively proves the correlation of smoking and degree of differentiation of prostatic carcinoma.<sup>254</sup>

### **Council's comments**

242. The Council noted that the study showed that those who smoked tended to have more advanced prostate cancer (i.e. a higher percentage of poorly differentiated tumour) than non-smokers (see Table 6).<sup>255</sup>

243. The Council considered this study was persuasive because of the findings set out at [240]. The study clearly differentiated median survival between smokers and non-smokers.

244. In the Council's view, this study:

- was non-contributory for clinical onset;
- pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;

---

<sup>251</sup> See at page 454.

<sup>252</sup> See at page 459.

<sup>253</sup> See at pages 455 - 456.

<sup>254</sup> See at page 460.

<sup>255</sup> At page 453.



- satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003**, 'Impact of Smoking on Cancer Stage at Diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, pp. 907–913.<sup>256</sup>

245. This cancer registry-based study identified 11,716 cases and was designed to consider any potential association between cigarette smoking and the spread of various cancers, including prostate cancer.
246. For a number of cancers, including prostate cancer, metastatic disease was most prevalent in current smokers, less prevalent in previous smokers, and least prevalent in non-smokers. This indicated a possible dose-effect between cigarette smoking and stage of disease (for metastatic disease - 17% for current smokers, 10.6% for previous smokers, and 11.4% for never smoked).<sup>257</sup>
247. The authors found that current smokers had an increased risk of developing metastatic disease compared with non-smokers, as well as an increase in the regional spread of prostate cancer at diagnosis.<sup>258</sup>
- For prostate cancer, 3.4% of non-smokers versus 5.8% of current smokers had regional disease and 11.4% of non-smokers versus 17.0% of current smokers had metastatic disease at diagnosis.<sup>259</sup>
248. The authors considered that the regional spread may have been confounded by age, although they noted that the difference between the three groups (current, previous and non-smoker) of 2 years was not clinically significant.<sup>260</sup>
249. The authors found a strong association with stage at diagnosis for prostate cancer.

Compared to never smoked, current smokers had an increase in:  
- regional spread of disease at diagnosis – RR = 1.83 (95% CI 1.09-3.06); and  
- metastatic spread of disease at diagnosis – RR = 1.53 (95% CI 1.17-2.02).<sup>261</sup>

However, the authors said that their study did:

not determine whether smoking in fact increases cancer spread and adversely affects the patterns of metastatic behaviour at diagnosis, or whether smoking is closely

---

<sup>256</sup> For Applicant's submission see [59.2.f] and [75.1.f].

<sup>257</sup> See Table 2 at page 909.

<sup>258</sup> See at pages 909-910.

<sup>259</sup> See at page 910.

<sup>260</sup> See at page 910.

<sup>261</sup> See Table 3 at page 910.

associated with a population of patients far less likely to seek medical attention until symptoms are advanced.

These data identify an important public health issue that requires further research. If smoking facilitated cancer spread before diagnosis, smoking cessation at diagnosis would clearly be warranted. Although smoking is an important risk marker, further study is required to determine whether smoking may also be a risk factor or part of a complex causal mechanism for cancer spread...

In summary, smoking is associated with cancer spread at diagnosis. This finding ... offers support for the notion that, with regard to cigarette smoking, 'it's never too late to quit.'<sup>262</sup>

### Council's comments

250. The Council noted that many different types of cancer were studied, including 2,311 prostate cancers. The authors found that current smokers, but not ex-smokers, were more likely to have metastatic or invasive cancers than never smokers (for prostate cancer see [246] - [249] and Table 3).<sup>263</sup> The Council noted the authors did not look for a dose-response.
251. The Council considered that this study:
- was non-contributory for clinical onset.
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
  - did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Plaskon, LA et al. 2003**, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604 - 609.<sup>264</sup>

252. This was a population based case-control study. Smoking history of 753 subjects was elicited from interview. Prostate cancer diagnosis was confirmed by biopsy, and stage and grade were clinically available.
253. The authors found that current smoking was associated with a 40% increase (OR 1.4, 95% CI = 1.0 - 2.0) in prostate cancer risk relative to non-smokers.<sup>265</sup> Former smokers were not at an increased risk of prostate cancer when compared with non-smokers.<sup>266</sup> Stronger associations were discerned between smoking and aggressive prostate cancer. Earlier

---

<sup>262</sup> See at page 912.

<sup>263</sup> See at page 910.

<sup>264</sup> For Applicant's submission see ([59.2.h] and [75.1.e].  
For Commissions' submission see [100.b].

<sup>265</sup> See at page 605.

<sup>266</sup> See at page 606.

commencement age for smoking also was found to be a risk factor for more aggressive tumours:<sup>267</sup>

Men who smoke before age 15 years had an OR = 1.1 (95% CI 0.8 - 1.5) for having aggressive [prostate] cancer and an OR = 1.8 (95% CI 1.2 - 2.7) for more aggressive disease.<sup>268</sup>

254. The authors concluded that their study suggested that smoking is a risk factor for prostate cancer. They found current smokers at moderately increased risk relative to non-smokers, and a dose-response relationship, including a decline in risk upon cessation of smoking.<sup>269</sup>
255. The authors posited two primary mechanisms by which smoking may increase the risk of prostate cancer - by hormonal changes (increased bioavailable testosterone, and decreased bioavailable estradiol) and exposure to cadmium, and its interaction with the androgen receptor.<sup>270</sup> However, they concluded that the exact relationship between smoking and prostate cancer remained unclear.
256. They commented that the conflicting results in other studies (which had found no association) may be due to limited sample size, and possible confounding. Screening was identified as a strong negative confounder, on the basis that non-smokers generally lead healthier lifestyles, and are more likely to be screened, biasing results toward the null.<sup>271</sup>
257. The authors considered that a strength of their study was its adjustment for numerous potential confounders, including prostate screening. Further, they considered that their study of younger men (aged 40 to 64 years) may have strengthened their ability to detect modest associations that otherwise may have been overlooked.<sup>272</sup>
258. The authors said:
- ...current smokers appear to be at moderately increased risk (OR = 1.4) for this disease relative to non-smokers. There also is a dose-response relationship, with a significant increase in risk estimates observed as the number of pack-years smoked increases. This is most pronounced in men with > 40 pack years of cumulative exposure who are

---

<sup>267</sup> See at pages 606-607.

<sup>268</sup> See at page 607.

<sup>269</sup> See at page 607.

<sup>270</sup> See at pages 607-608.

<sup>271</sup> See at page 608.

<sup>272</sup> See at page 608.

1.6 times more likely to have prostate cancer and are at a 2-fold increased relative risk of developing more aggressive forms of the disease.<sup>273</sup>

and concluded that:

The current population-based study demonstrates a modest positive association between smoking and risk of prostate cancer. In particular, current smokers, smokers of > 40 years duration, and those with > 40 pack years of exposure have a 40 - 60%<sup>274</sup> elevation in risk of prostate cancer relative to non-smokers [See Table 3 - for > 40 pack years OR = 1.4 (95% CI 1.0 - 2.0) for less aggressive cancers and OR = 2.0 (95% CI 1.3 - 3.1) for more aggressive prostate cancer. There was an increase in risk for more aggressive prostate cancers in those who smoked 21 - 30 pack years, but it was not statistically significant: RR = 1.3 (95% CI 0.8 - 2.2)]. Moreover, these positive associations are stronger in men with clinically more aggressive forms of prostate cancer. Men who quit smoking appear to reduce their risk of prostate cancer - 10 or more years after cessation.<sup>275</sup>

### **Council's comments**

259. The Council considered this was a sound study. It was reasonably well designed and analysed. It contained good quality and detailed smoking history data, and persuasive quit data, and differentiated between degrees of disease. The Council considered that these issues were well handled.
260. The Council noted that the study found that current smokers had a 40% higher risk of prostate cancer than never smokers, and that smoking was more strongly associated with more aggressive cancers than with less aggressive cancers.<sup>276</sup> Further, the Council noted that the study found a dose-response relationship. While the absence of a dose-response relationship does not, in the Council's view, indicate necessarily the absence of an association, the presence of a dose-response relationship is supportive evidence that the relevant association exists.
261. The Council considered that this study:
- pointed to the relevant association for clinical onset, but did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening, and satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

---

<sup>273</sup> See at page 607.

<sup>274</sup> The authors define less aggressive (localised stage with a Gleason score  $\leq$  7) and more aggressive (regionalised stage or Gleason score 8-10) prostate cancer, at page 605.

<sup>275</sup> See at pages 608-609.

<sup>276</sup> See [258] above and Table 3 at page 607.

**Rodriguez, C et al. 1997**, 'Smoking and Fatal Prostate Cancer in a Large Cohort of Adult Men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, pp. 466–475.<sup>277</sup>

262. This prospective cohort study of 450,279 US men in the Cancer Prevention Study II examined any relationship between smoking and the risk of fatal prostate cancer. All participants in the study were cancer free at enrolment in 1982. Men were followed for nine years, and there were 1,748 deaths from prostate cancer.
263. Current cigarette smoking was found to have a 34% elevation in risk for fatal prostate cancer (RR = 1.34 (95% CI 1.16 - 1.56) adjusted for age, race, education, family history of prostate cancer, vasectomy, exercise, body mass index, alcohol use and vegetable and fat meat intakes. The risk was greater at younger ages.<sup>278</sup> No trend in risk was observed with the number of cigarettes per day, nor with the duration of smoking among current smokers, and no increased risk was found among former smokers.<sup>279</sup>
264. The authors found no association between ever cigarette smoking (defined as men who reported smoking at least one cigarette per day for at least 1 year, and who did not smoke a pipe or cigars),<sup>280</sup> RR = 1.02 (95% CI 0.92 - 1.14) or former cigarette smoking (defined as ever cigarette smokers who indicated when they had quit smoking),<sup>281</sup> RR = 0.99 (95% CI 0.87 - 1.12) and the risk of fatal prostate cancer.<sup>282</sup>
265. The authors noted that an alternative explanation for their findings was that the association between smoking and fatal prostate cancer was due to reduced overall survival rate among smokers, and reliance on death certificates. It was noted that the validity of prostate cancer as the true underlying cause of death had not been assessed, and therefore the association could be overstated.<sup>283</sup>
266. The size and prospective design of the study were considered by the authors to be strengths, while they considered the once-only collection of data on smoking status was a limitation.

---

<sup>277</sup> For Applicant's submission see [59.2.c], [67.m] and [75.1.d].

<sup>278</sup> See Table 5 at page 473.

<sup>279</sup> See Table 4 at page 472.

<sup>280</sup> See at page 469.

<sup>281</sup> Ibid.

<sup>282</sup> See at page 470.

<sup>283</sup> See at pages 473 - 474.

267. Almost 50% of male current smokers at commencement of the study had quit in the follow-up 10 year period. However, this was considered likely to understate the risk estimates, such that the association between smoking and fatal prostate cancer may be stronger than had been found.<sup>284</sup>

### **Council's comments**

268. The Council noted that the study found that smoking at baseline was associated with a 34% increased risk of death from prostate cancer, even after adjusting for a large number of confounders (see last column of Table 4).<sup>285</sup> However, no dose-response relationship was found.
269. The Council considered that this study was persuasive, despite the diagnoses occurring post-mortem, and the lack of a dose-response relationship. The Council considered that the methodological imperfections were overcome by the size of the study and the magnitude of the increase found.
270. The Council considered that this study:
- was non-contributory for clinical onset;
  - pointed to the relevant association for clinical worsening;
  - did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening.

**Ross, RK et al. 1990**, *Effects of Cigarette Smoking on 'Hormone-related' Diseases in a Southern California Retirement Community*, in Wald, N and Baron, J eds, 1990, *Smoking and Hormone-Related Disorders*, Oxford University Press.<sup>286</sup>

271. This was a report on a prospective cohort study of approximately 14,000 subjects, in which relevant information was obtained by questionnaire.
272. The authors found that men who smoked for more than 30 years had a statistically significant reduced risk of prostate cancer compared to lifetime non-smokers (RR = 0.6 (95% CI 0.4 - 0.97)).<sup>287</sup> On the other hand, risk in short duration smokers was significantly increased (RR = 2.2 (95% CI 1.2 - 3.9)).<sup>288</sup>

---

<sup>284</sup> See at page 474.

<sup>285</sup> At page 472.

<sup>286</sup> For Applicant's submission see [67.d].

<sup>287</sup> See at page 41.

<sup>288</sup> Ibid.

### Council's comments

273. The Council noted that the study comprised 5,106 men, and that 138 new prostate cancers occurred in about five years of follow-up. The Council considered that the study was well conducted.
274. The Council noted that:
- no association was found between smoking status (never, ex and current) and prostate cancer;
  - an association was found between smoking and prostate cancer for duration smoked of 1 - 10 years;<sup>289</sup>
  - no association was found thereafter and it appeared that men who had smoked for longer were at lower risk.<sup>290</sup> The Council noted the finding that men who had smoked for more than 30 years had a statistically significant reduced risk of prostate cancer compared with non-smokers, and noted further that this finding was not consistent with other studies in the pool; and
  - no association was found between smoking and prostate cancer for number of cigarettes per day.

See Table 3.7.<sup>291</sup>

275. This was a negative study for both clinical onset and clinical worsening. However, the Council considered that at least the findings concerning duration of smoking of 1 - 10 years could potentially be due to random error or chance.

**Slattery, ML and West, DW 1993**, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 559–563.

276. This was a population-based case-control study conducted in Utah between 1983 and 1986. The subjects were white men aged 45 to 74 years, with histologically confirmed, first primary prostate cancer.<sup>292</sup>

277. The authors found that:

Cigarette smoking as assessed by pack-years smoked was not associated with prostate cancer risk (Table 1) [ $> 28.6$  pack years  $< 67$  years = OR 1.24 (95% CI 0.86 - 1.80) and

---

<sup>289</sup> RR = 2.2 (95% CI excludes 1.0) see Table 3.7 at page 47.

<sup>290</sup> At page 47.

<sup>291</sup> At page 47.

<sup>292</sup> See at page 560. 75% of the subjects were Mormons, for whom smoking is proscribed.

> 28.6 pack years > 67 years = OR 1.22 (95% CI 0.81 - 1.85)],<sup>293</sup> although a slight elevation in risk was observed for older men with aggressive tumours [> 28.6 pack years < 67 years = OR 1.07 (95% CI 0.51 - 2.22) and > 28.6 pack years > 67 years = OR 1.50 (95% CI 0.77 - 2.88)].<sup>294</sup>

278. The authors noted that their study had limited statistical power to evaluate associations with aggressive tumours.

### **Council's comments**

279. The Council considered this was a reasonable case control study, although it had limited statistical power, and there was no definition of ex-smoker.
280. The Council noted that the data in the study showed no differences between the groups examined.
281. The Council considered this a neutral study, as it found no relevant association with either clinical onset or clinical worsening (see Table 1).<sup>295</sup>

### **THE COUNCIL'S CONCLUSIONS ON THE CONTENTED SMOKING FACTOR**

282. The Council considered that the relevant association must be analysed on the basis of the whole body of information in the pool. The Council closely analysed all the information in the pool which touched on the contended smoking factor (clinical onset and clinical worsening). However, it placed particular weight on the articles discussed in detail above.
283. The critical question for the Council was whether the sound medical-science *'points to, as opposed to merely leaves open, the possibility of the relevant association.'*<sup>296</sup> It is only if the Council answered that question in the affirmative, that it needed to consider whether the relevant association was established on the balance of probabilities.
284. The Council considered its task a very difficult question of judgement, and acknowledged that its decisions on whether the relevant tests had been met were necessarily a question of expert and professional judgement, and matters in respect of which reasonable minds may differ. For the Council, consideration of the statistical data was a necessary, but not sufficient consideration of whether the different tests were met. The Council

---

<sup>293</sup> See Table 1 at page 560.

<sup>294</sup> See at pages 560-561.

<sup>295</sup> See at page 560.

<sup>296</sup> See full Federal Court decision at [49] per Branson J and [114.1] above.



considered all the studies, both individually and collectively, in concluding whether the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA at the relevant times 'pointed to' as opposed to merely leaving open the relevant association, and if so, whether it satisfied the balance of probabilities test.<sup>297</sup>

285. The Council considered that the question of whether the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA 'pointed to' the relevant association for clinical onset was finely nuanced. There were negative studies in the pool, which, as discussed above, the Council found were methodologically sound and persuasive.<sup>298</sup> Ultimately, though, the Council, being always cognisant that the reasonable hypothesis standard is a '*test of possibility*' and '*an unusually light burden*', considered that the combined effect of the studies by:

- Cerhan, JR et al. 1997
- Hiatt, RA et al. 1994
- Honda, GD et al. 1988
- Plaskon, LA et al. 2003

'pointed to' (as opposed to merely leaving open) the relevant association, but did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test. The Council had some doubt that the paper by Cerhan, JR et al. 1997 satisfied the balance of probabilities test. While the Council considered that Honda, GD et al. 1988 did satisfy the balance of probabilities test, when the combined effect overall of the positive studies was taken into account, the Council considered that the balance of probabilities test was not met for clinical onset.

286. The Council noted that the Applicant and the Commissions were in agreement that the sound medical-scientific evidence available to the RMA at the relevant times was sufficient to justify an amendment to include clinical worsening in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005. The Council agreed.

287. While acknowledging the Commissions':

287.1. written submission (against); and

287.2. complementary oral submission (that the evidence 'could go either way')

---

<sup>297</sup> See [114].

<sup>298</sup> Ross, RK et al 1990;  
Giles, GG et al. 2001;  
For clinical onset only:  
Giovannucci, E et al. 1999;  
Hayes, RB et al. 1994.

concerning a clinical worsening factor in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005, the Council was of the view that the combined effect of the studies by:

- Adami, H-O et al. 1996
- Cerhan, JR et al. 1997
- Coughlin, SS et al. 1996
- Daniell, HW 1995
- Giovannucci, E et al. 1999
- Hsing, AW et al. 1990
- Hsing, AW et al. 1991
- Hussain, F et al. 1992
- Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003
- Plaskon, LA et al. 2003
- Rodriguez, C et al. 1997

not only pointed to the relevant association, but also satisfied the balance of probabilities test for clinical worsening. A key question for the Council in assessing the relevant studies was whether death was found to be due to prostate cancer, or whether prostate cancer was only a contributory factor. The data in the relevant studies on prostate cancer related deaths indicated that the deaths were due to prostate cancer.

288. Given the Council's decision, it was of the view that there was no need for it to consider any of the 'new information' with respect to the contended smoking factor, in order to form a view as to whether any directions or recommendations should be made to the RMA with respect to the conduct of any future investigation encompassing the contended smoking factor.

**Formulation of factors to be included in Statements of Principles Nos. 28 and 29 of 2005**

289. The Council's decision was that there was sound medical-scientific evidence on which the RMA could have relied to amend the Statements of Principles, and the Council should thus direct the RMA to amend:
- Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 to include tobacco smoking as a separate factor for each of clinical onset and clinical worsening;
  - Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 to include tobacco smoking as a factor for clinical worsening only.

290. By letters dated 22 June 2012, the Council provided the Applicant, the Commissions and Mr M with an opportunity to comment by close of business on 27 July 2012 on the wording of proposed new factors in respect of active tobacco smoking for:

290.1. clinical onset and clinical worsening in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005; and

290.2. clinical worsening in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.

291. The proposed new factors were:

291.1. in Statement of Principles No 28 of 2005:

For current smokers only smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.

Smoking at least 15 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

291.2. in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005:

Smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

292. The Applicant wrote to the Council by letter dated 12 July 2012, received by DVA on 26 July 2012, and said relevantly:

The results from a recent mega study ... generally supports 40 packs factor. We accept the SMRC conclusions...<sup>299</sup>

293. The Commissions made no comment on the wording of the proposed new factors.

---

<sup>299</sup> The Council understands that in making this comment the Applicant relied upon the meta-analysis set out in the paper by Huncharek MD et al. 2010. From that paper the Applicant attached a copy of Table 1: Smoking and Prostate Cancer Risk: Overview of 24 Cohort Studies.

This paper was new information, and was not taken into account by the Council in this review (see footnote 25) and [288].

294. Mr M advised by e-mail dated 12 July 2012 that he intended to make no comment on the wording of the proposed new factors.
295. The Council took into account the responses it received from the Applicant, the Commissions and Mr M.
296. In formulating the factors the Council considered that the best directly relevant data for:
- 296.1. clinical onset was in the Plaskon, LA et al. 2003 paper, Table 3 of which showed a statistically significant relative risk for less aggressive prostate cancer and >40 pack years of smoking. While the Cerhan, JR et al. 1997 paper did not provide data on pack years or duration of smoking for localised disease, it did so for all prostate cancers combined. Table 3 in the Cerhan, JR et al. 1997 paper showed a statistically significant relative risk for >55 pack years for all prostate cancers.
- 296.2. clinical worsening were the papers by Giovannucci, E et al. 1999 and Plaskon, LA et al. 2003. Both showed that risk for ex-smokers only increased within 10 years of quitting smoking. For Statement of Principles 28 of 2005, the Council relied upon Table 2 of the paper by Giovannucci, E et al. 1999 which showed a statistically significant increased risk of both metastatic and fatal prostate cancer for men who smoked 15 or more pack years. For Statement of Principles 29 of 2005 the Council relied upon the Plaskon, LA et al. 2003 paper, Table 3 of which showed a statistically significant increased risk only for those who smoked > 40 pack years. There was an increase in risk for those who smoked 21 to 30 pack years, but it was not statistically significant.
297. The Council thus directed the RMA to include the following factors in:
- 297.1. Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005:
- For current smokers only smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate.
- Smoking at least 15 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

297.2. Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005:

Smoking at least 40 pack years of cigarettes or the equivalent thereof in other tobacco products before the clinical worsening of malignant neoplasm of the prostate, and where smoking has ceased, the clinical worsening has occurred within 10 years of cessation.

**THE CONTENTED POTABLE WATER FACTOR**

298. As stated above, the contended potable water factor is that a factor in the same or similar terms to existing factor 5(b)(iii) in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005 should be included in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
299. Existing factor 5 (b)(iii) in Statement of Principles No 28 of 2005 provides as follows:
- being:
- (iii) on board a vessel and consuming potable water supplied on that vessel, when the water supply had been produced by evaporative distillation of estuarine Vietnamese waters,
- for a cumulative period of at least 30 days, at least five years before the clinical onset of malignant neoplasm of the prostate...
300. Relevant terms are defined in clause 8 of Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005, viz:
- 'estuarine Vietnamese waters' means at least one of the waterways or harbours in the relevant areas described in Items 4 and 8 of Schedule 2 of the VEA; and
  - 'potable water' means water used for drinking water, food preparation and beverage production.
301. The only paper within the pool of information which the Council considered 'touched on' (was relevant to) the contended potable water factor was that by Muller, J et al. 2002, as analysed below.

**Muller, J et al. 2002**, *Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, The National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology NRCET (ENTOX), A report to the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.<sup>300</sup>

302. This study investigated the potential for exposure of sailors on Australian Navy ships and Army small ships to contaminants via potable water. Laboratory experiments were carried out to assess whether sailors could have been exposed to herbicides and pesticides through drinking water. Specifically, experiments were carried out to ascertain whether PCDD/Fs<sup>301</sup> and DMA<sup>302</sup> could co-distil in significant quantities in the distillation units of ships. The study also evaluated the potential exposure level and pathways.

303. The authors described the distillation process which was used during the Vietnam conflict:

In general, sea water was fed into an evaporator where the water was boiled by a combination of heating and reduced pressure (vacuum) and the vapour was condensed in the condenser from which it was pumped into feed tanks.<sup>303</sup>

304. The authors aimed to reproduce this distillation process, and to assess the potential for co-distillation of chemicals in the distillation unit, using water from the Brisbane River.

305. The Phase One findings of the study included the following:

These results clearly demonstrated that organochlorines and dioxins have the potential to co-distill relatively rapidly...<sup>304</sup>

Interestingly in this first experiment 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzodioxin, the most toxic of all PCDD/Fs and the main contaminant in Agent Orange, was found at about 85% of the quantity observed in the non-distilled samples and thus co-distilled the most.<sup>305</sup>

---

<sup>300</sup> For Applicant's submission see [85] & [86].

For Commissions' submission see [103].

For Mr M's submission see [111.a].

<sup>301</sup> PCDD/F's - polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and dibenzofurans. Agent Orange...was contaminated with up to ~ 45 ppm of 2,3,7,8-TCCD and traces of 1,2,3,7,8-PeCDD (Young et al. 1978, quoted in IOM 1999, update 1998). At p. 11. A list of the chemicals, including physico-chemical properties, used in the Muller, J et al. 2002, experiments is provided in Table 1 of that study (at page 15).

<sup>302</sup> Agent Blue herbicide was the third most commonly used herbicide in Vietnam and consisted of an aqueous solution of Dimethylarsenic acid (DMA). At page 9.

<sup>303</sup> See Figure 1 at page 11.

<sup>304</sup> See at page 20.

<sup>305</sup> See at page 21.

A compounds' co-distillation decreased with increasing levels of suspended solids in the water.<sup>306</sup>

Co-distillation of dioxins and organochlorines from water collected from the Brisbane River (water was added to known amount (sic) of chemicals of interest) demonstrated that the process is reproducible using estuarine water.<sup>307</sup>

306. The Phase 2 findings (the aim of which was to evaluate the co-distillation of Agent Blue, which was used as a contact herbicide) was suggestive that Agent Blue was:

...unlikely to have been consumed in substantial quantities through drinking water that was produced by distillation.<sup>308</sup>

Although doubt remained as to its potential as a contaminant in food, particularly fish.

307. The authors noted methodological difficulties with their experiment. These included an inability to measure exposure, and difficulty replicating the temperature of distillation units that would have been used on board ship (the difference between that and the laboratory experiment was 50°C). In attempting to measure levels of exposure, the authors noted the uncertainty of many of the input factors.

Due to the lack of information on water concentrations of PCDD/Fs from the period and at sites of interest, we attempted to calculate water concentrations from concentrations in fish from Vietnam waters taken during the relevant period.<sup>309</sup>

The distillation experiments carried out in the present study show that, if we assume that about 50% of the water is distilled and the rest is discharged, distillation would result in an enrichment of TCDD by about a factor of 2 ... Recent information suggests that possibly only 5-10% of the water was distilled which would increase this enrichment factor to approximately 10 - 20, depending on the TSP<sup>310</sup> of the water.

We assumed that on average sailors consumed on average 5 L of this water per day. The direct consumption of this water would lead to a daily body burden of about 0.4 – 7 ng/day. The water was also used to prepare food and as a result of the hydrophobic character of the dioxins the TCDD would also accumulate in the food. Hence we may

---

<sup>306</sup> See at page 6.

<sup>307</sup> See at page 6.

<sup>308</sup> See at page 31.

<sup>309</sup> See at page 33.

The authors' reference to 'concentrations in fish' is followed by a reference to Baughman and Meselson, 1973. This article was not available to the RMA at the relevant times and so could only be considered by the Council as new information. The full citation is:

Baughman, R & Meselson, M 1973, 'An analytical method for detecting TCDD (Dioxin): Levels of TCDD in samples from Vietnam', *Environmental Health Perspective*, vol. 5, pp. 27-35.

<sup>310</sup> TSP means total suspended particles. See at page 33.

estimate the total exposure due to water contaminating food was similar to that of the direct consumption of drinking water- another 0.4 – 7 ng/day.<sup>311</sup>

For a 70 kg person the body burden would be in the range of 12 – 200 pg / kg bw per day for a 14 day period in addition to the background exposure through TCDD and other dioxin-like chemicals in the food and in the environment.<sup>312</sup>

308. The authors concluded that:

Overall the findings of this study demonstrate that evaporative distillation of water does not remove but rather enriches certain contaminants such as dioxins in drinking water. The study provides some evidence that use in the distillation process of water contaminated with TCDD would result in contamination of potable water. Subsequent ingestion by sailors on board ships (as well as soldiers and airmen, who were passengers) is thus a vector for exposure to these chemicals.<sup>313</sup>

The effect of salinity on co-distillation could not be determined, but the studies indicated that suspended particles or a sorption compartment in the water reduced the tendency for co-distillation. However, enrichment of TCDD in the distilled water was still high at 1.4 g TSS L-1.<sup>314</sup>

### **Council's comments**

309. The Council noted that the authors attempted to replicate, by experimentation in laboratory conditions, water concentrations of contaminants on the basis of concentrations of contaminants in fish in Vietnamese waters. The Council considered this was a major methodological flaw.
310. The Council noted that the authors gave no indication of what the concentration of TCDD was in the water, as opposed to the concentration in the fish, noting that the fish concentrations were low.
311. In the Council's view it was to be expected that the concentrations of dioxin in fish, particularly fatty fish, would be higher than the ambient concentrations of dioxin in water due to the hydrophobic character of dioxin. The Council considered that the concentration in fish may be very significantly higher than the concentration in water. In the Council's view, neither the concentration of dioxin in water nor fish singularly nor in combination, satisfied the more probable than not standard.

---

<sup>311</sup> See at page 33.

<sup>312</sup> See at page 35.

<sup>313</sup> See at pages 7-8.

<sup>314</sup> TSS means total suspended sediments. See at page 38.



## **COUNCIL'S CONCLUSIONS ON MULLER, J et al. 2002 PAPER**

312. The Council's view is that the data in this study do not satisfy the more probable than not standard for clinical onset or at all. Accordingly, to the extent it is correct to consider this study in isolation, the Council decided that the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information was insufficient to justify inserting the contended potable water factor into Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.

## **SUBMISSIONS REGARDING DIOXINS**

313. For the reasons stated above, the Council considered that the sound medical-scientific evidence in the pool of information concerning the contended potable water factor was insufficient to justify its inclusion in Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
314. However, the Council was conscious that the submissions made to it concerning the contended potable water factor included submissions concerning exposure to dioxins. Further, the Muller, J et al. 2002 paper itself sought to ascertain whether water from the Vietnamese estuarine waters was likely to be contaminated, including by dioxin.
315. The Council considered it was possible, therefore, that Mr M's contentions related to inserting into Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005 a factor of being on board a vessel and consuming potable water contaminated by dioxins. To the extent that was so, or to the extent it may be relevant to the contended potable water factor in any event, the Council considered the articles in the pool concerning exposure to dioxins, herbicides and pesticides.
316. As a threshold proposition, the Council noted that it was very difficult to ascertain from the studies which touched on such exposure the precise nature of the exposure, i.e., whether it was to dioxins, herbicides, pesticides, or a combination.
317. The Council considered all the studies in the pool. However, it identified from the pool those studies it considered most methodologically sound and persuasive. One study was initially strongly negative (Ketchum, NS et al. 1999), and subsequently weakly positive, but only for a specified sub-group (Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004). The two remaining studies the Council considered most persuasive were strongly negative (Bertazzi, PA et al. 1997 and 2001 and Kogevinas, M et al. 1997). The Council's analysis of the articles it considered most important regarding exposure to dioxins (and/or herbicides and/or pesticides) is summarised below.

**Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004**, 'Cancer in US Air Force Veterans of the Vietnam War', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123–136.<sup>315</sup>

318. The authors noted the conclusion of the National Academy of Sciences<sup>316</sup> that there is limited/suggestive evidence of an association between dioxin or herbicide exposure and cancer of the prostate.<sup>317</sup>

319. This study is an update to the Ranch Hand veterans' study of Ketchum, NS et al. 1999, with results from examinations of the subjects in 1997 included, over 35 to 40 years of post war follow-up. The study also included some internal cohort contrasts and external contrasts of cancer incidence and mortality, with the expected experience derived from national cancer rates.<sup>318</sup>

320. To address veterans' concerns that the controls (who had served in South East Asia (SEA) but who had not sprayed herbicides) and the Ranch Hand veterans may have increased cancer risk the authors included:

...internal cohort contrasts, which adjusted for time spent in SEA and for the percentage of time spent in Vietnam.<sup>319</sup>

...we assigned each veteran to..."Before 1962 or after 1972" (when no herbicide was sprayed), "1962-1965" (pre-Agent Orange), "1966-1970" (predominantly Agent Orange), and "1971-1972" (Post Agent Orange). We attempted to isolate a "Vietnam effect" in two ways: by 1) restricting time spent in SEA to at most 2 years, and 2) by restricting comparison veterans to those who spent 0% and Ranch Hand veterans to those who spent 100% of their SEA service in Vietnam.<sup>320</sup>

We expected to find evidence of increased cancer risk among Ranch Hand veterans who served during the period of heaviest spraying, at most 2 years in the SEA region and among those who spent 100% of their SEA service in Vietnam.<sup>321</sup>

321. The results were:

No significant increase in the incidence of all cancers combined relative to national rates were found in white veterans...

---

<sup>315</sup> For Commissions' submissions see [106.3.a].

<sup>316</sup> NAS IOM 1994 and update 2000. See at footnotes 138 and 139 and Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004, at page 131.

<sup>317</sup> At page 123.

<sup>318</sup> Data covering the period 1950-2000 from the Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results (SEER) program of the National Cancer Institute. At page 124.

<sup>319</sup> At page 124.

<sup>320</sup> At page 125.

<sup>321</sup> At page 131.

However, the incidence of...cancer of the prostate (SIR = 1.46, 95% CI = 1.04 to 2.00,  $p = 0.03$ ) was significantly increased in White Ranch Hand veterans.

No significant increases in all-site cancer incidence were found among black veterans. Without regard to race, no significant increase in the incidence of all-site cancer was found in either cohort.<sup>322</sup>

322. The results of the external contrasts with national cancer rates included:

Restriction to veterans whose tour ended between 1966 and 1970 (Table 5), the period of heaviest Agent Orange spraying, revealed that the incidence of...cancer of the prostate (SIR = 1.68) was significantly increased in white Ranch Hand veterans. The incidence of cancer of the prostate (SIR 1.64)...was significantly increased in white Comparison veterans who served during the same period.<sup>323</sup>

Restriction to white veterans with at most 2 years in South East Asia (Table 6) ...The risk of prostate cancer was borderline significantly increased in Ranch Hand veterans (SIR = 1.54, 95% CI = 0.98 - 2.32,  $p = 0.06$ ) but not in Comparison veterans (SIR = 0.68) and this variation...was significant ( $P = 0.05$ ).<sup>324</sup>

Restriction to white Ranch Hand veterans who spent 100% of their South East Asia service in Vietnam and comparison veterans who spent 0% of the South East Asia service in Vietnam (Table 6) revealed a significant increase in the incidence of...cancer of the prostate (SIR = 1.66, 95% CI = 1.00 - 2.60,  $P = 0.05$ ).<sup>325</sup>

The risk of death from cancer (Table 7) was significantly decreased in both white and non-white veterans in both cohorts [Ranch Hand and Comparison].<sup>326</sup>

323. The results of the internal contrasts included:

Restriction to white veterans who spent at most 2 years in South East Asia (Table 8) ...the risk of cancer of the prostate (RR = 6.04,  $P = 0.01$ ) was significantly increased in the high category among white veterans. There was no significant increase in the risk of cancer in any of the three Ranch Hand dioxin categories among white veterans whose tour in South East Asia was more than 2 years in length (data not shown).<sup>327</sup>

324. The authors noted the following qualifications to the findings in their study:

- the increased SIR for prostate cancer could have been at least partially explained by the level of medical examination;
- statistical power was limited;

---

<sup>322</sup> At page 128.

<sup>323</sup> At page 128.

<sup>324</sup> At page 129.

<sup>325</sup> At page 129.

<sup>326</sup> At pages 129-130. In respect of prostate cancer standardised mortality ratios (SMR) Ranch Hand cohort SMR = 0.70, 95% CI 0.12 - 2.33 and Comparison cohort SMR = 0.77, 95% CI 0.20 -2.09. See at Table 7, page 130.

<sup>327</sup> At page 130.

- uncertainties regarding dioxin exposure, as measurements were made up to 30 years after the exposure, and extrapolated back using an assumed half life. Background levels of exposure could not be determined; and
- both cohorts comprised veterans of the Vietnam war.

### **Council's comments**

325. The Council noted that the authors had found an increased incidence of prostate cancer among white males. The Council noted that the study was supportive of an association of an increased incidence, but not an increased risk of death.
326. The Council noted a border-line significant increase in incidence for service periods less than 2 years, but in the high exposure group the increase was statistically significantly elevated (a six fold increase). Where service was greater than 2 years there was no increase in incidence, including for any exposure sub-group.
327. The Council was of the view that the data which related to only one sub-group could not be interpreted properly. The Council concluded that the data in this study were supportive of an association at the reasonable hypothesis standard (noting that a factor concerning exposure to dioxins is included in Statement of Principles No. 28 of 2005, and was not within the scope of this review), but did not satisfy the balance of probabilities standard. If the results had been consistent across every sub-group (i.e. if every sub-group had had an increased incidence overall), the Council may have been satisfied that the balance of probabilities test had been met in the study.<sup>328</sup> However, that was not the case.

---

<sup>328</sup> Had this been the case, this study would have had to have been considered taking into account the other studies in the pool that touched on the contended potable water factor (and exposure to dioxins/herbicides/pesticides) to determine overall whether the balance of probabilities test had been satisfied.

**Ketchum, NS et al. 1999**, 'Serum dioxin and cancer in veterans of operation Ranch Hand', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630–639.<sup>329</sup>

328. In the authors' view:

Generalised increases in cancer risk associated with dioxin exposure are considered plausible because this pattern is consistent with animal experiments in which dioxin has been demonstrated to cause cancer in multiple anatomic locations (23, 24).<sup>330</sup>

329. The authors summarised the study of cancer and exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin (dioxin) in veterans of Operation Ranch Hand.<sup>331</sup>

These results were accumulated during the post-service period from each veterans' departure from South East Asia to July 10, 1997, in men participating in the ongoing Air Force Health Study, a 20 year prospective study of the health, mortality and reproductive outcomes of Ranch Hand veterans.

330. The authors compared the Ranch Hand veterans with a comparison group of other Air Force veterans who had served in South East Asia during the same period, but who were not involved with the spraying of herbicides. In 1982, 1985, 1987, and 1992 the study subjects were examined and medical records were assessed. In 1987 and 1992 blood was collected and assayed for dioxin.

331. Overall, the authors found that:

Without regard to anatomic location, no association was found between the prevalence of non-skin cancer and dioxin category.

No association was found between any cancer (all sites and any type) and dioxin category.<sup>332</sup>

---

<sup>329</sup> For Commissions' submissions see [106.3.b].

<sup>330</sup> The citations at (23) and (24), both of which in this review were new information (ie not available to the RMA at the relevant times) were:

(23) Birnbaum, LS 1994, 'The mechanism of dioxin toxicity: relationship to risk assessment,' *Environ Health Perspect*, vol. 102, suppl. 9, pages 157-194

(24) Institute of Medicine 1994, *Veterans and Agent Orange*, National Academy Press, Washington DC.

<sup>331</sup> "...Operation Ranch Hand [was] the unit responsible for the aerial spraying of herbicides, including Agent Orange, in Vietnam from 1962 to 1971." At pages 630 - 631.

<sup>332</sup> Page 635 and Table 4.

Small numbers prevented us from analysing malignancies by all anatomic locations; however we found no excessive risk of prostate cancer among Ranch Hand veterans in any exposure category.<sup>333</sup>

332. The authors considered the strength of the study included high participation, a well matched comparison population, the length of follow-up, and the focus on cancer incidence rather than cancer mortality. However, they expressed concerns about small numbers and confounding, and uncertainties regarding dioxin exposure, given that the estimates of exposure were made up to 30 years after the exposure had occurred, calculated on the basis of an assumed constant half-life (which may not be appropriate given that decay rate may depend on body fat).<sup>334</sup>

333. In respect of cancer latency the authors concluded that:

the risk of cancer at sites other than the skin within 20 years of service was increased in Ranch Hand veterans with elevated dioxin levels, but the pattern was inconsistent with that of another study, suggesting that the excess risk may not have been caused by dioxin exposure.<sup>335</sup> Overall, we found no consistent evidence of a dose-response gradient and no significant increase in cancer risk in the High dioxin exposure category, the subgroup of greatest a priori interest.<sup>336</sup>

### **Council's comments**

334. The Council considered this was an important study, as it dealt with the group thought to have been most highly exposed to dioxin contaminated herbicides, and over a long follow up. The Council considered the data in Table 4 (that there was no association between exposure to dioxins and prostate cancer) was telling.

---

<sup>333</sup> Page 635 and see Table 4.

For prostate cancer:

For 7 background exposure cases: OR = 0.4 (95% CI 0.1 - 0.8)

For 8 low exposure cases: OR = 0.6 (95% CI 0.3 - 1.5)

For 4 high exposure cases: OR = 0.7 (95% CI 0.2 - 2.2).

<sup>334</sup> See at page 637.

<sup>335</sup> See Table 6 at page 636.

Cancer sites other than skin; less than 20 years' service:

For 7 background exposure cases: OR = 1.0 (95% CI 0.4 - 2.8)

For 13 low exposure cases: OR = 3.4 (95% CI 1.5 - 8.0)

For 6 high exposure cases: OR = 2.7 (95% CI 0.9 - 8.0).

<sup>336</sup> At pages 637 - 8.

335. The Council considered that this was a persuasive and strongly negative study, and so did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test.<sup>337</sup>

**Bertazzi, PA et al. 1997**, 'Dioxin Exposure and Cancer Risk: a 15-Year Mortality Study after the Seveso Accident', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 6, pp. 646–652.

**Bertazzi, PA et al. 1998**, 'The Seveso Studies on Early and Long-Term effects of Dioxin Exposure: A Review', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, (suppl. 2), pp. 625–633.

**Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001**, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a 20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031–1044.<sup>338</sup>

336. These 2 studies and a literature review all concerned the effects of the 1976 Seveso (Italy) accident in which:

... an uncontrolled exothermic reaction caused the release into the atmosphere of some 2,900 kg of organic matter, including TCDD, that settled over an inhabited territory.<sup>339</sup>

337. The study examined cancer mortality from 1976 to 1991. The area of Seveso was divided into three zones (A = highest exposure to dioxin, B the next & C the lowest of decreasing contamination). The population of the surrounding non-contaminated area was used as a reference group (Zone R).<sup>340</sup>

338. Time in the contaminated areas was analysed and age adjusted in each zone with those in the reference zone. Estimates of the expected number of deaths by cancer site, gender, and separate analyses by calendar year, duration of residence (exposure period), years since first exposure (latency period), and residence on the day of the accident were conducted.<sup>341</sup>

---

<sup>337</sup> While the findings in Ketchum, NS et al. 1999, were moderated somewhat in Akhtar, FZ et al.'s 2004 update of the findings on the Ranch Hand veterans' data, for the reasons stated above, the Council considered that Akhtar did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test.

<sup>338</sup> For Commissions' submission see [106.2.a].

<sup>339</sup> At page 646.

<sup>340</sup> At page 646 and at page 647 (Zone A, n = 805; Zone B, n = 5,943; Zone R, n = 38,625; Zone Reference, n = 232,747; Total n = 278,120).

<sup>341</sup> At page 647.

339. The strengths of the study were stated by the authors to be that the exposure to dioxin was:

...relatively pure and substantial; its distribution in the environment was measured, and estimates of blood levels were available; the exposed population was fairly stable and included both genders and different ages; a local population provided valid reference figures; excellent conditions for the enumeration and follow-up of the study cohort existed. Nevertheless, the study had to cope with several limitations, mainly linked to exposure categorisation, time elapsed since exposure, and small size.<sup>342</sup>

340. The 1998 literature review cited a range of studies with a focus on the health effects of the exposures related to the Seveso accident including the findings of the earlier 1997 study, including those specific to prostate cancer.<sup>343</sup> The authors concluded that:

...the mortality rate for death from all causes did not differ appreciably in any of the three TCDD contaminated zones from that for the reference population.<sup>344</sup>

341. The authors noted limitations of the study at the time of the accident and subsequently.

342. The 2001 study extended the follow up period to 1996 and prostate cancer deaths for the total study period.<sup>345</sup>

343. The authors concluded that the:

...accident failed to reveal an overall increase in all-cause and all-cancer mortality. However, it suggested that those residents living in the highly contaminated territory were at increased risk from some causes.<sup>346</sup>

For the authors' findings on prostate cancer see footnote 345.

---

<sup>342</sup> At page 649.

<sup>343</sup> At pages 625-633.

<sup>344</sup> At page 628.

<sup>345</sup> At page 1034, Table 4.

Deaths from prostate cancer in each of Zones A, B and R:

Zone A: no RR due to insufficient data

Zone B - RR = 1.2 (95% CI 0.6 - 2.4)

Zone R - RR = 1.1 (95% CI 0.5 - 2.2).

At page 1040, Table 7: Number of deaths from prostate cancer since first exposure

0 - 4 years: RR 2.0 (95% CI 0.6 - 6.3)

5 - 9 years: RR 1.2 (95% CI 0.3 - 4.9)

10 - 14 years: RR 0.5 (95% CI 0.1 - 3.6)

15 - 20 years: RR 0.9 (95% CI 0.2 - 3.5)

0 - 20 years: RR 1.1 (95% CI 0.5 - 2.2).

<sup>346</sup> At page 1037.



### Council's comments

344. The Council noted that this study was of a large population exposed to a large amount (dose) of chemicals including dioxin. The Council considered the findings were convincing and strongly negative to the relevant association. No association was found in circumstances where a lot of people were heavily exposed.
345. The Council's view is that the data in this study does not satisfy the balance of probabilities test.

**Kogevinas, M et al. 1997**, 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075. <sup>347</sup>

346. This study described an International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) study of 21,863 herbicide workers in 36 cohorts in 12 countries. The subjects were followed from 1939 to 1992, with exposure being reconstructed using job records, company exposure questionnaires, and serum and adipose tissue dioxin levels. <sup>348</sup>
347. The cohort included workers employed in production and in spraying herbicides.
348. In the total cohort of exposed workers all cause mortality was slightly lower than expected (men SMR = 0.97 and women SMR = 0.98), mainly due to low mortality from circulatory and respiratory diseases. <sup>349</sup> The findings relevant to prostate cancer were that there was no increased risk from exposure to the substances considered in the study. <sup>350</sup>
349. The authors noted doubts as to the evaluation of exposure to herbicides and dioxins, and the potential for confounding by other occupational exposures and lifestyle factors such as smoking. However, they considered any exposure misclassification probably lead to an underestimation of the true risk. <sup>351</sup>

---

<sup>347</sup> For Commissions' submission see [106.1.a].

<sup>348</sup> At Abstract, page 1061.

<sup>349</sup> At page 1066.

<sup>350</sup> At page 1068, Table 4: Standardised mortality ratios for prostate cancer compared to exposure

Exposed to TCDD: SMR 1.11 (95% CI 0.81 - 1.5)

Not exposed to TCDD: SMR 1.10 (95% CI 0.71 - 1.62)

Exposed to any phenoxy herbicides or chlorophenols: SMR 1.10 (95% CI 0.85 - 1.39).

<sup>351</sup> See at page 1072.

### **Council's comments**

350. In the Council's view this was the most comprehensive study of occupational exposure to herbicides and dioxins in the pool. It was a strongly negative paper, with findings of no increased risk of prostate cancer, and no support for the relevant association for onset or worsening on the basis of the reasonable hypothesis test (and so necessarily no relevant association at the balance of probabilities standard).

### **THE COUNCIL'S CONCLUSIONS ON WHETHER THERE SHOULD BE A POTABLE WATER FACTOR**

351. For the reasons stated above, the Council concluded that the information available to the RMA at the relevant times touching on the contended potable water factor, when considered in isolation, was insufficient to justify an amendment to Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
352. To the extent the information available to the RMA at the relevant times touching on exposure to dioxins was relevant to the contended potable water factor, the Council concluded that it was insufficient to justify any amendment to Statement of Principles No. 29 of 2005.
353. The findings of the various studies in the pool included a statistically non-significant slightly elevated increase of risk of prostate cancer in respect of exposure to multiple chemicals and not solely dioxins (Bodner,<sup>352</sup> Ott,<sup>353</sup> Hooiveld<sup>354</sup>, Steenland<sup>355</sup> and Kogevinas<sup>356</sup>). The collective data combining the data from the above studies in Kogevinas, M et al. 1997, was strongly against the relevant association. The Council considered that the accidental exposure to chemicals including dioxin in the Sevaso study (and others) was of a dose that should have shown an association to the relevant standard if one existed.

---

<sup>352</sup> Bodner, KM, et al. 2003, 'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occup Environ Med*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.

<sup>353</sup> Ott, MG & Zober, A 1996, 'Cause specific mortality and cancer incidence among employees exposed to 2,3,7,8-TCDD after a 1953 reactor accident', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 606-612.

<sup>354</sup> Hooiveld, M et al. 1998, 'Second Follow-up of a Dutch Cohort Occupationally Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Contaminants', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 9, pp. 891-901.

<sup>355</sup> Steenland, K et al. 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-dioxin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp. 779-786.

<sup>356</sup> Kogevinas, M et al. 1997, 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075.

354. The Council's view was that the individual studies analysed above were the strongest and most persuasive within the pool of information. In the Council's view, those studies taken:
- individually; and/or
  - collectively; and
  - taking into account the other studies in the pool that touched on the contended potable water factor (and exposure to dioxins/herbicides/pesticides)

did not satisfy the balance of probabilities test.

### **NEW INFORMATION ON CONTENDED POTABLE WATER FACTOR**

355. The Council considered the 'new information' in **Appendices D and F** (ie information that was not available to (not before) the RMA at the relevant times) to which it was referred with respect to the contended potable factor. The new information was not taken into account for the purposes of the review, but rather was considered to determine whether, in the Council's view, it warranted the Council making any directions or recommendations to the RMA.
356. In the Council's view, any such direction or recommendation should only be made if it were to form the view that the new information:
- comprised sound medical-scientific evidence as defined in section 5AB(2) of the VEA, being information which epidemiologists would consider appropriate to take into account; which
  - in the Council's view 'touches on' (is relevant to) the contended potable water factor; and
  - has been evaluated by the Council according to epidemiological criteria, including the Bradford Hill criteria; and
  - potentially could satisfy the balance of probabilities test.
357. The Council was not sufficiently persuaded of the matters in [356] to make any recommendation or direction to the RMA concerning the undertaking of a fresh investigation specifically on this basis. However, in the event of any future investigation by the RMA, the purview of which included the contended potable water factor, the Council considered it would be appropriate for the RMA to take the new information into account.

## **DECISION**

358. The Council made the declarations summarised in **paragraphs 1 and 2** above.

## **EVIDENCE BEFORE THE COUNCIL**

### **Documents**

359. The information considered by the Council (being the information that was available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Council by the RMA in accordance with section 196K of the VEA) is listed in **Appendix B**.
360. As mentioned above, the information upon which the Applicant, Mr M and the Commissions relied (being information that was available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Council by the RMA in accordance with section 196K of the VEA) is listed in **Appendices C, E and G** respectively.
361. The information to which the Applicant and Mr M referred (being information which was not available to (not before) the RMA, and so was not considered by the Council in reaching its decision) is listed in **Appendices D and F** respectively.

## TABLE OF ARTICLES UPON WHICH COUNCIL COMMENTS

F Force Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
Numbers		
<b>Contended Tobacco Smoking factor:</b>		
7340	16355	Adami, H-O et al. 1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer, <i>Int J Cancer</i> , vol. 67, pp. 764-768.
7085	7148	Akiba, S & Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer mortality risk in Japanese men and women - results from reanalysis of the six-prefecture cohort study data', <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> , vol. 87, pp. 19-26.
7223 7265	16660 16587	Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ rural health study (United States)', <i>Cancer Causes &amp; Control</i> , vol. 8, pp. 229-238.
7238	16621	Coughlin, SS et al. 1996, 'Cigarette smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in 348,874 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trail', <i>American Journal of Epidemiology</i> , vol. 143, no. 10, pp. 1002-1006.
7016 7335	7500 16339	Daniell, HW 1995, 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with Prostate Cancer', <i>Journal of Urology</i> , vol. 154, no. 1, pp. 153-157.
6538	29017	Giles, GG et al. 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer: findings from an Australian case-control study', <i>Annals of Oncology</i> , vol. 12, pp. 761-765.
7288 7297	16585 17143	Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals', <i>Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers &amp; Prevention</i> , vol. 8, pp. 277-282.
6998	3265	Hayes, RB et al. 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', <i>Cancer causes and control</i> , vol. 5, pp. 221-226.

- 6992 3316 Hiatt, RA et al. 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.
- 6673 28471 Hickey, K Do, KA and Green, A 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.
- 7197 3308 Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326-331.
- 7188 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use and fatal prostate cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.
- 7176 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 437-441.
- 6504 17448 Hussain, F et al. 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-461.
- 6899 28875 Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 907-913.
- 6663 28497 Plaskon, LA et al. 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.
- 7047 10918 Rodriguez, C et al. 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.  
7350 16357
- 6965 7210 Ross, RK et al. 1990, 'Effects of cigarette smoking on 'hormone-related' diseases in a Southern California retirement community', in Wald, N & Baron, J (eds.) 1990, *Smoking and Hormone-Related Disorders*, Oxford University Press, pp. 30-54.

7012 3266 Slattery, ML & West, DW 1993, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 559-563.

**Contended Potable Water factor:**

6664 27791 Muller, J et al. 2002, *Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, The National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology NRCET (ENTOX), A report to the Department of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.

7916 28736

7627 32524 Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of the Vietnam War', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.

7287 16739 Ketchum, NS et al. 1999, 'Serum dioxin and cancer in veterans of operation Ranch Hand', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630-639.

7425 12982 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1997, 'Dioxin Exposure and Cancer Risk: a 15-Year Mortality Study after the "Seveso Accident"', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 6, pp. 646-652.

6955 14329 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1998, 'The Seveso Studies on Early and Long-Term effects of Dioxin Exposure: A Review. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, (suppl. 2), pp. 625-633.

6632 25817 Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a 20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031-1044.

7074 11115 Kogevinas, M et al. 1997, 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075.

7841 34854 Bodner, KM et al. 2003, 'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occup Environ Med*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.

- 7059 9920 Ott, MG & Zober, A 1996, 'Cause specific mortality and cancer incidence among employees exposed to 2,3,7,8-TCDD after a 1953 reactor accident', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 606-612.
- 7015 14595 Hooiveld, M et al. 1998, 'Second Follow-up of a Dutch Cohort Occupationally Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Contaminants', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 9, pp. 891-901.
- 6601 19352 Steenland, K et al. 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-dioxin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp. 779-786.



## Key defining statistical and other terms <sup>357</sup>

Note: that this key is referred to in footnote 27 of the Reasons.

### Statistical Terms

Ordinal measures	Classification into ordered qualitative categories, where the values have a distinct order, but there is no natural or numerical distance between their possible values.
RR	Relative risk – the ratio of the risk of disease or death among the exposed to the risk among the unexposed – is synonymous with risk ratio.  Alternatively, the ratio of the cumulative incidence rate in the exposed to the cumulative incidence rate in the unexposed – ie the rate ratio.  Has also been used synonymously with odds ratio.
OR	Odds ratio – the ratio of two odds.  For example:  for exposure – the odds ratio for a set of case control data – the ratio of the odds in favour of exposure among the cases to the odds in favour of exposure among noncases; and  for disease – the odds ratio for a cohort or cross-sectional study is the ratio of the odds in favour of disease among the exposed to the odds in favour of disease among the unexposed.  for risk – the ratio of the odds in favour of getting the disease, if exposed, to the odds in favour of getting the disease if not exposed.
SIR	Standardized incidence ratio – the ratio of the incident number of cases of a specified condition in the study population to the incident number that would be expected if the study population had the same incidence rate as the standard or other population for which the incidence rate is known. Usually expressed as a percentage.

<sup>357</sup> The definition of statistical terms, unless otherwise stated is from:  
Last, JM ed. 2001, A Dictionary of Epidemiology, 4<sup>th</sup> Edition, *Oxford University Press*.

SMR	Standardized mortality rate - the ratio of the number of deaths observed in the study population to the number that would be expected if the study population had the same specific rates as the standard population, multiplied by 100. Usually expressed as a percentage.
CI	Confidence interval - The computed interval with a given probability. e.g 95%, that the true value of a variable such as a mean, proportion, or rate is contained within the interval.
Statistically significant	An estimate of the probability of the observed or greater degree of association between independent and dependant variables. Usually is stated by the p value.
p value	Probability – that the difference observed could have occurred by chance if the groups were really alike.  In most biomedical and epidemiological work, a study result whose probability value is less than 5% ( $p < 0.05$ ) or 1% ( $p < 0.01$ ) is considered sufficiently unlikely to have occurred by chance – is statistically significant.
Incidence	The number of newly diagnosed cases during a specific time period. ( <a href="http://www.cancer.gov/statistics/glossary">http://www.cancer.gov/statistics/glossary</a> )
prevalence	The number of cases alive on a certain date. ( <a href="http://www.cancer.gov/statistics/glossary">http://www.cancer.gov/statistics/glossary</a> )
Carcinogen	An agent that can cause cancer. The IARC classifies carcinogens as follows: <sup>358</sup>  <i>Sufficient evidence.</i> A positive causal relationship has been established between exposure and occurrence of cancer.  <i>Limited evidence.</i> A positive association has been observed between exposure to the agent and cancer, for which a causal interpretation is credible, but chance, bias, or confounding cannot be ruled out.  <i>Inadequate evidence.</i> Available studies are of insufficient quality, consistency, or statistical power to permit a conclusion regarding the presence or absence of a causal relationship.

<sup>358</sup> As noted in footnote 142 with respect to NAS reviews, this is not consistent with the Council's two stage test as set out in [114].

	<i>Evidence suggesting lack of carcinogenicity.</i> Several adequate studies covering the full range of doses to which humans are known to be exposed are mutually consistent in not showing a positive association between exposure to the agent and any studied cancer at any level of exposure.
--	--

### Other Terms

Stage of Disease	The extent of a cancer within the body. If the cancer has spread, the stage describes how far it has spread from the original site to other parts of the body
Grade of Disease	The severity of the cancer
Gleason score or sum	A numerical score employed to determine the severity of a prostate cancer. It is based upon microscopic tumour patterns that are measured by the pathologist, based on a prostate biopsy.  The Gleason Score is the sum of the two histopathological ratings on a 1 - 5 scale so that the sum can be between 2 - 10. The higher the number the more aggressive the prostate cancer (see [133]). ( <a href="http://gleasonscore.net">http://gleasonscore.net</a> )
Well differentiated – Poorly differentiated	Small, uniform glands – lack of glands, sheets of cells. From low to high Gleason score. ( <a href="http://gleasonscore.net">http://gleasonscore.net</a> )
Metastatic disease	Cancer cells spread to other parts of the body ( <a href="http://gleasonscore.net">http://gleasonscore.net</a> )
PSA	Prostate-specific antigen
TCDD	Dioxin 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo- <i>p</i> -dioxin  unintended contaminate generated during the production of 2,4,5-T.
2,4-D	2,4 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
2,4,5-T	2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid
Agent Orange	Herbicide – (a 50:50 mixture of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T)

## Appendices

<b>Appendix A</b>	Second preliminary list of the proposed pool of information, as advised to the Applicant, Mr M, Mr C and the Commissions by letters dated 24 June 2011 (see [37] and the final pool of information see [126].
<b>Appendix B</b>	Information available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Review Council by the RMA under section 196K by FileForce on 19 December 2008.
<b>Appendix C</b>	Information upon which the Applicant relied (being information which was available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Review Council by the RMA in accordance with section 196K of the VEA).
<b>Appendix D</b>	The information to which the Applicant referred (being information which the RMA advised was 'new information', that is, information which was not available to (not before) the RMA at the relevant times, and so was not considered by the Review Council in reaching its review decision).
<b>Appendix E</b>	Information upon which Mr M relied (being information which was available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Review Council by the RMA in accordance with section 196K of the VEA).
<b>Appendix F</b>	The information to which Mr M referred (being information which the RMA advised was 'new information', that is, information which was not available to (not before) the RMA at the relevant times, and so was not considered by the Review Council in reaching its review decision).
<b>Appendix G</b>	Information upon which the Commission relied (being information which was available to (before) the RMA and sent to the Review Council by the RMA in accordance with section 196K of the VEA).

## APPENDIX A

FForce Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
Numbers		
6661	28679	Achanzar, WE et al. 2001, 'Cadmium-induced malignant transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', <i>Cancer Research</i> , vol. 61, pp. 455-458.
7285	16744	Acquavella, J et al. 1998, 'Cancer among farmers: a meta-analysis', <i>Annals of Epidemiology</i> , vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 64-74.
6505	17445	Acquavella, JF 1999, 'Farming and prostate cancer', <i>Epidemiology</i> , vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 349-351.
7340	16355	Adami, H-O et al. 1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', <i>International Journal of Cancer</i> , vol. 67, pp. 764-768.
8343 8370	29534	Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, <i>Toxicological profile for 1,4-Dichlorobenzene</i> , Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-148.
8162 8163	29535	Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, <i>Toxicological profile for Chlorpyrifos</i> , Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 9-99.
8160 8161	29536	Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, <i>Toxicological profile for Chlorfenvinphos</i> , Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 7-114.
8182	29539	Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, <i>Toxicological profile for Malathion</i> , Relevance to Public Health, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch 2, pp. 13-22.

- 8170 29544 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8171 2002, *Toxicological profile for DDT, DDE & DDD*, Relevance  
8173 to Public Health, Health Effects, References, US Dept of  
8181 Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp.  
8192 15-395.
- 8017 29523 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Adrin/Dieldrin*, US Dept of  
Health & Human Services, Public Health Service.
- 8404 32376 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry September  
2002, *Draft for Public Comment, Toxicological Profile for  
Chlorine dioxide and chlorite*, Department of Health & Human  
Services, viewed 5 October 2004,  
[www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp160.html](http://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp160.html)
- 7627 32524 Akhtar, FZ et al. 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of  
7872 the Vietnam War', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental  
Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.
- 7085 7148 Akiba, S & Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer  
mortality risk in Japanese men and women - results from  
reanalysis of the six-prefecture cohort study data',  
*Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 87, pp. 19-26.
- 8032 29275 Alavanja, MCR et al. 2003, 'Use of agricultural pesticides  
and prostate cancer risk in the agricultural health study  
cohort', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, pp.  
800-814.
- 7017 14300 Alavanja, MCR et al. B 1988, 'Mortality among agricultural  
extension agents', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*,  
vol. 14, pp. 167-176.
- 8088 29110 Alavanja, MCR Rush, GA Stewart, P Blair, A 1987,  
'Proportionate mortality study of workers in the grain  
industry', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 78,  
no. 2, pp. 247-252.
- 7056 14116 Alberghini, V et al. 1991, 'Mortality Among Male Farmers  
Licensed to use Pesticides', *La Medicina del lavoro*, vol. 82,  
pp. 18-24.
- 8081 29130 Albertsen, K & Gronbaek, M 2002, 'Does amount or type of  
alcohol influence the risk of prostate cancer?', *The Prostate*,  
vol. 52, pp. 297-304.

- 7024 7432 Amoateng-Adjepong, Y Sathiakumar, N Delzell, E & Cole, P 1995, 'Mortality among Workers at a Pesticide Manufacturing Plant', *Journal of Occupational and Environment Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 4, pp. 471-478.
- 7155 12174 Andersson, S-O et al. 1996, 'Lifestyle Factors and Prostate  
7415 16267 Cancer Risk: a Case-Control Study in Sweden', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 509-513.
- 7418 15741 Anttila A et al. 1998, 'Cancer incidence among Finnish workers exposed to aromatic hydrocarbons', *International Archives of Occupational & Environmental Health*, vol. 71, pp. 187-193.
- 7424 12998 Anttila, A et al. 1995, 'Cancer Incidence among Finnish Workers Exposed to Halogenated Hydrocarbons', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 7, pp. 797-806.
- 6995 3273 Armenian, HK et al. 1975, 'Epidemiologic characteristics of patients with prostatic neoplasms', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol.102, no. 1, pp. 47-54.
- 7130 3243 Arnetz, BB et al. 1991, 'Mortality among petrochemical science and engineering employees', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 46, no. 4, pp. 237-248.
- 7148 3293 Aronson, KJ et al. 1996, 'Occupational risk factors for  
7236 16619 prostate cancer: Results from a case-control study in Montreal, Quebec, Canada', *American Journal of Epidemiology* vol. 143, no. 4, pp. 363-373.
- 7112 3082 Asp, S Riihimaki, V Hernberg, S and Pukkala, E 1994, 'Mortality and cancer morbidity of Finnish Chlorophenoxy herbicide applicators: An 18-year prospective follow-up', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 26, pp. 243-253.
- 8025 29527 Austin, H Keil, J Cole, P 1989, 'A prospective follow-up study of cancer mortality in relation to serum DDT', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 79, no. 1, pp. 43-46.
- 8424 29495 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1999, *Morbidity of Vietnam Veterans, A study of the health of Australia's Vietnam veteran community - Validation study*, vol. 3, AIHW.

- 7947 36638 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 2003, *Cancer incidence study : Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW Cat. No. PHE 48, Canberra
- 7274 17039 Axelson, O et al. 1980, 'Herbicide exposure and tumor mortality', *Scand J Work Environ Health*, vol. 6, pp. 73-79.
- 8109 29074 Bairati, I et al. Y 2000, 'Lifetime occupational physical activity and incidental prostate cancer, Canada', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 759-764.
- 8052 31612 Baker, LH et al. D 1981, 'The relationship of herpesvirus to carcinoma of the prostate', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 125, pp. 370-374.
- 8237 32045 Bako, G et al. 1982, 'Factors influencing the survival of patients with cancer of the prostate', *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, vol. 127, pp. 727-729.
- 6598 17379 Band, PR et al. 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 11: a population-based case-control study of 1516 prostatic cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 233-247.
- 6486 17449 Band, PR et al. 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 1: Methodology, descriptive results, and analysis of cancer risks, by cigarette smoking categories of 15,463 incident cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 224-232.
- 7670 33231 Barba, M et al. 2004, 'Lifetime total and beverage specific alcohol intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study', *Nutrition Journal*, vol. 3, p. 23.
- 7687
- 8154 29721 Beard, J et al. 2003, 'Health impacts of pesticide exposure in a cohort of outdoor workers', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 111, no. 5, pp. 724-730, pp. 1-17.
- 6987 3264 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1989, 'Mortality study of cancer risk among oil refinery workers', *International Archives of Occupational & Environmental Health*, vol. 61, pp. 261-270.



- 7425 12982 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1997, 'Dioxin Exposure and Cancer Risk: a 15-Year Mortality Study after the Seveso Accident', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 6, pp. 646-652.
- 6955 14329 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1998, 'The Seveso Studies on Early and Long-Term effects of Dioxin Exposure: A Review', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, suppl. 2, pp. 625-633.
- 6632 25817 Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a 20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031-1044.
- 7111 3081 Blair, A Dosemeci, M and Heineman, EF 1993, 'Cancer and other causes of death among male and female farmers from twenty-three states', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 23, pp. 729-742.
- 7566 32748 Blair, A et al. 1985, 'Cancer among farmers. A review', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environmental Health*, vol. 11, pp. 397-407.
- 7581
- 7173 3312 Blair, A et al. 1992, 'Clues to cancer etiology from studies of farmers', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environmental Health*, vol. 18, pp. 209-215.
- 7358 14763 Blair, A et al. 1998, 'Mortality and cancer incidence of aircraft maintenance workers exposed to trichloroethylene and other organic solvents and chemicals: extended follow up', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 161-171.
- 7841 34854 Bodner, KM et al. 2003, 'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.
- 6714 33023 Boffetta, P et al. 2001, 'Occupational exposure to diesel engine emissions and risk of cancer in Swedish men and women', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 365-374.
- 7464 32996
- 6712 32994 Boffetta, P Jourenkova, N & Gustavsson, P 1997, 'Cancer risk from occupational and environmental exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 444-472.

- 7213 17206 Boffetta, P Stellman, SD and Garfinkel, L 1988, 'Diesel exhaust exposure and mortality among males in the American Cancer Society Prospective Study', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 14, pp. 403-415.
- 7406 16614 Bond, GG et al. 1997, 'Cause-specific mortality among male chemical workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 353-383.
- 7934 34567 Bostwick, DG et al. 2004, 'Human prostate cancer risk factors', *Cancer 101*, supp. 10, pp. 2371-2490.
- 7842 35174 Boyle, P 2005, 'Tobacco smoking and the British doctors' cohort', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 92, pp. 419-420.
- 7608 31617 Brasso, K et al. 1998, 'Prostate cancer in Denmark: a 50-  
19747 31607 year population-based study', *Urology*, vol. 51, pp. 590-594.
- 6555 28994 Breslow, RA et al. 1998, 'Alcohol and prostate cancer in the NHANES I epidemiologic follow-up study', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 254-261.
- 6795 28940 Brooks, JD et al. 2001, 'Plasma selenium level before diagnosis and the risk of prostate cancer development', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 2034-2038.
- 7321 17160 Brownson, RC et al. 1988, 'Occupation risk of prostate  
7555 32874 cancer: a cancer registry-based study', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 6, pp. 523-526.
- 8279 31614 Brownson, RC et al. 1989, 'Cancer risks among Missouri farmers', *Cancer*, vol. 64, no. 11, pp. 2381-2386.
- 7315 17037 Burmeister, LF 1981, 'Cancer mortality in Iowa farmers, 1971-78', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 66, no. 3, pp. 461-464.
- 7275 17042 Burmeister, LF 1990, 'Cancer in Iowa farmers: recent results', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 18, no. 3, pp. 295-301.
- 6498 26080 Burns, CJ Beard, KK and Cartmill, JB 2001, 'Mortality in chemical workers potentially exposed to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) 1945-94: an update', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 58, pp. 24-30.

- 7309 17142 Buxton, JA et al. 1999, 'Occupational risk factors for prostate cancer mortality in British Columbia, Canada', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 35, pp 82-86.
- 7220 16663 Cantor, KP 1997, 'Drinking water and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 292-308.
- 7105 5085 Cantor, KP and Booze, CF 1991, 'Mortality among Aerial Pesticide Applicators and Flight Instructors: A Reprint', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 46, no. 21, pp. 110-116.
- 6643 28078 Cantor, KP and Silberman, W 1999, 'Mortality among aerial pesticide applicators and flight instructors: follow-up from 1965-1988', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 36, pp. 239-247.
- 7158 3249 Carstensen, JM Pershagen, G and Eklund, G 1987, 'Mortality in relation to cigarette and pipe smoking: 16 years' observation of 25,000 Swedish men', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 41, pp. 166-172.
- 7223 16660 Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ rural health study, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 229-238.
- 7265 16587
- 6516 26333 Cerhan, JR et al. 1998, 'Cancer mortality among Iowa farmers: recent results, time trends, and lifestyle factors, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 9, pp. 311-319.
- 6468 18443 Chan, JM et al. 1999, 'Supplemental vitamin E intake and prostate cancer risk in a large cohort of men in the United States', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 893-899.
- 6938 28932 Charles, LE et al. 2003, 'Electromagnetic fields, polychlorinated biphenyls and prostate cancer mortality in electric utility workers', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 157, no. 8, pp. 683-691.
- 7556 32751 Checkoway, H et al. 1987, 'Medical, life-style and occupational risk factors for prostate cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 10, pp. 79-88.
- 7578  
7912 3257  
8390 30465

- 7122 3241 Christie, D et al. 1991, 'A prospective study in the Australian  
7435 12969 petroleum industry. II. Incidence of cancer', *British Journal of  
Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 511-514.
- 7427 12968 Christie, D et al. 1991, 'A prospective study in the Australian  
petroleum industry. I Mortality', *British Journal of Industrial  
Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 507-510.
- 7212 17205 Cocco, P et al. 1997, 'Long-term health effects of the  
occupational exposure to DDT. A preliminary report', *Annals  
of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 26, no. 837, pp.  
246-256.
- 8013 29524 Cocco, P et al. 1997, 'Proportional mortality of dichloro-  
diphenyl-trichloroethane', *Archives of Environmental Health*,  
vol. 52, no. 4, pp. 299-303 (pp. 1-6).
- 7049 14457 Coggon, D et al. 1986, 'Mortality of workers exposed to 2  
methyl-4 chlorophenoxyacetic acid', *Scandinavian Journal  
Work Environmental Health*, vol. 12, pp. 448-454.
- 7560 32577 Coker, AL et al. 2004, 'Diabetes mellitus and prostate cancer  
7589 risk among older men: population-based case-control study.  
*British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 90, no. 11, pp. 2171-2175.
- 6968 7189 Colditz, G 1996, 'Consensus conference: smoking and  
prostate cancer', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp.  
560-562.
- 7821 22685 Colditz, GA ed 1997, *Repatriation Medical Authority,  
Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and  
Prostate Cancer - Brisbane 12th, 13th, 14th February 1996*,  
Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra ACT.
- 6970 13001 Collingwood, KW Raabe, GK Wong, O 1996, 'An updated  
7688 33513 cohort mortality study of workers at a north-eastern United  
8316 States petroleum refinery', *International Archives of  
Occupational & Environmental Health*, vol. 68, pp. 277-288.
- 6764 40663 Colt, JS et al. 2001, 'Proportionate mortality among US  
7786 migrant and seasonal farm workers in twenty-four states',  
*American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 40, pp. 601-611.

- 6723 33227 Cooper, SP et al. 1997, 'Cancer mortality among petroleum  
7652 refinery and chemical manufacturing workers in Texas',  
*Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology and  
Oncology*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp.1-14.
- 7238 16621 Coughlin, SS Neaton, JD & Sengupta, A 1996, 'Cigarette  
smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in  
348,874 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention  
trail', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, no. 10, pp.  
1002-1006.
- 6763 37770 D'Este, C et al. 2003, 'Study of Health Outcomes in Aircraft  
22530 Maintenance Personnel' (SHOAMP), *Mortality and cancer  
7938 incidence study*, vol. 2 and *Literature Review*, vol. 4, interim  
22536 report, July, Department of Defence, Commonwealth of  
Australia.
- 7091 3324 Dai, WS Gutai, JP Kuller, LH and Cauley, JA 1988,  
'Cigarette Smoking And Serum Sex Hormones In Men',  
*American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 128, no. 4, pp. 796-  
805.
- 7353 16336 Daniell, HW 1993, 'More Stage A prostatic cancers, less  
7911 3245 surgery for benign hypertrophy in smokers', *The Journal of  
Urology*, vol. 149, pp. 68-72.
- 7016 7500 Daniell, HW 1995. 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with  
7335 16339 Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, no. 1, pp.  
153-157.
- 7820 23289 de Jong, G Swaen, GM and Slangen, JJ 1997, 'Mortality of  
workers exposed to dieldrin and aldrin: a retrospective cohort  
study', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54,  
pp. 702-707.
- 7344 12236 De Stefani, E et al. 1995, 'Tobacco, Alcohol, Diet and risk of  
Prostate Cancer', *Tumori*, vol. 81, no. 5, pp. 315-320.
- 8125 29105 De Stefani, E et al. 2000, 'Alpha-linolenic acid and risk of  
prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *Cancer  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 335-338.
- 7519 32833 Decoufle, P Blattner, WA Blair, A 1983, 'Mortality among  
8269 chemical workers exposed to benzene and other agents',  
*Environmental Research*, vol. 30, pp. 16-25.

- 6996 3267 Delzell, E Austin, H and Cole, P 1988, '6 Epidemiologic studies of the petroleum industry', *Occupational Medicine: State of the Art Reviews*, vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 455-474.
- 7051 14461 Delzell, E et al. 1985, 'Mortality among white and non-white farmers in North Carolina, 1976-1978', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 121, no. 3, pp. 391-402.
- 7443 15380 Dement, JM et al. 1998, 'Proportionate mortality among union members employed at three Texas refineries', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 4, pp. 327-340.
- 6684 17381 Deneo-Pellegrini, H et al. 1999, 'Foods, nutrients and prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, no. 3/4, pp. 591-597.
- 6559 28998 Dennis, LK 2000, 'Meta-analysis for combining relative risks of alcohol consumption and prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 42, pp 56-66.
- 7007 14594 Dich, J and Wiklund, K 1998, 'Prostate Cancer in Pesticide  
7396 16119 Applicators in Swedish Agriculture', *Prostate*, vol. 34, no. 2,  
7232 16316 pp. 100-112.
- 7901 16586 Dich, J et al. 1997, 'Pesticides and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 420-443.
- 7395 16118 Dillner, J et al. 1998, 'Sero-epidemiological association between human-papillomavirus infection and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75, no. 4, pp. 564-567.
- 8276 S2.6 Doll R 1997, 'Comments on papers addressing smoking and prostate cancer,' Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer - Brisbane 12th, 13th, 14th February 1996. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 7090 3323 Doll, R et al. 1994, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 40 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, pp. 901-911.

- 7159 3248 Doll, R & Peto, R 1976, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 20 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2, pp. 1525-1536.
- 7845 36241 Doll, R Peto, R Boreham, J and Sutherland, I 2005, 'Mortality from cancer in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 92, pp. 426-429.
- 7900 34648 Doll, R Peto, R Boreham, J and Sutherland, I 2005, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 328, pp. 1519-1527.
- 6994 3318 Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco Consumption and Mortality From Cancer and Other Diseases', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 581-593.
- 7267 17003 Eichholzer, M et al. 1999, 'Smoking. Plasma vitamins C, E, Retinol, and Carotene, and fatal prostate cancer: seventeen-year follow-up of the prospective basel study', *The Prostate*, vol. 38, pp. 189-198.
- 6593 18469 Eisne, SA et al. 1999, 'Sociodemographic and health status characteristics associated with prostate cancer screening in a National cohort of middle-aged male veterans', *Urology*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 516-522.
- 7099 3326 Elghany, NA et al. 1990, 'Occupation, Cadmium Exposure and Prostate Cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 107-115.  
7216 17239  
8100 28750
- 8101 28743 Elinder, C-G et al. 1985, 'Cancer mortality of cadmium workers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 651-655.
- 7035 9479 Engleland, A et al. 1996, 'Smoking habits and risk of cancers other than lung cancers: 28 years' follow-up of 26,000 Norwegian men and women', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 497-506
- 7338 16353 Ewings, P & Bowie, C 1996, 'A case-control study of cancer of the prostate in Somerset and east Devon', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 4, pp. 661-666.

- 7127 5026 Figa-Talamanca, I et al. 1993, 'Cancer Mortality in a Cohort of Rural Licensed Pesticide Users in the Province of Rome', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp. 579-583.
- 7026 7481 Fincham, SM et al. 1990, 'Epidemiology of Prostatic Cancer: A Case-Control Study', *The Prostate*, vol. 17, pp. 189-206.
- 6940 28862 Fincham, SM Hanson, J & Berkel, J 1992, 'Patterns and risks of cancer in farmers in Alberta', *Cancer*, vol. 69, pp. 1276-1285.
- 8083 29125 Fleming, LE et al. 1999, 'Cancer incidence in a cohort of licensed pesticides applicators in Florida', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*. vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 279-288.
- 7248 16318 Fleming, LE et al. 1999, 'Mortality in a cohort of licensed pesticide applicators in Florida', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 56, no. 1, pp. 14-21.
- 7300 17111 Forastiere, F et al. 1993, 'Cancer among farmers in central Italy', *Scandinavian Journal of Environmental Health*, vol. 19, pp. 382-389.
- 7978 30566 Friedenreich, CM et al. 2004, 'Case-control study of lifetime total physical activity and prostate cancer risk', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 8, pp. 740-749.
- 6976 13932 Furuya, Y et al. 1998, 'Smoking and obesity in relation to the etiology and disease progression of prostate cancer in Japan', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 134-137.
- 6639 20160 Gambini, GF et al. 1997, 'Cancer mortality among rice growers in Novara Province, Northern Italy', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp. 435-441.
- 6705 33027 Gamble, JF Lewis, RJ Jorgensen, G 2000, 'Mortality among three refinery/petrochemical plant cohorts. 11. Retirees', *The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 7, pp. 730-736.



- 6566 28992 Gann, PH et al. 1999, 'Lower prostate cancer risk in men  
7312 16999 with elevated plasma lycopene levels: results of a  
prospective analysis', *Cancer Research*, vol. 59, pp. 1225-  
1230.
- 6904 28847 Garabrant, DH Philbert, MA 2002, 'Review of 2,4-  
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) epidemiology and  
toxicology', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 32, no. 4, pp.  
233-257.
- 8112 29099 Gerin, M Siemiatycki, J Desy, M Krewski, D 1998,  
'Associations between several sites of cancer and  
occupational exposure to benzene, toluene, xylene, and  
styrene: results of a case-control study in Montreal',  
*American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 144-156.
- 7086 6763 Ghadirian, P et al. 1996, 'Nutritional factors and prostate  
7222 16661 cancer: a case-control study of French Canadians in  
Montreal, Canada', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp.  
428-436.
- 6538 29017 Giles, GG et al. 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer:  
findings from an Australian case-control study', *Annals of  
Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 761-765.
- 7404 16270 Giovannucci, E et al. 1997, 'Height, body weight, and risk of  
prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers &  
Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 8, pp. 557-563.
- 7288 16585 Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and  
7297 17143 fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals',  
*Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp.  
277-282.
- 7633 32531 Giri, VN et al. 2004, 'Association between Agent Orange and  
7870 prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63,  
no. 4, pp. 757-760.
- 8012 31551 Godley, PA et al. 1996, 'Biomarkers of essential fatty acid  
consumption and risk of prostatic carcinoma', *Cancer  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 889-895.
- 8019 29526 Goodman, GE et al. 2001, 'Predictors of serum selenium in  
8360 29298 cigarette smokers and the lack of association with lung and  
prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers &  
Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 1069-1076.

- 7284 16747 Green, LM 1991, 'A cohort mortality study of forestry workers exposed to phenoxy acid herbicides', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 234-238.
- 7011 7192 Gronberg, H Damber, L & Damber, JE 1996, 'Total Food Consumption And Body Mass Index in relation to Prostate Cancer risk: A Case-Control Study in Sweden with prospectively collected Exposure Data', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 155, pp. 969-974.
- 7361 16364
- 8004 30798 Gun, RT et al. 2003, 'Update of a prospective study of mortality and cancer incidence in the Australian petroleum industry', *Occupational Environmental Medicine*, vol. 61, pp. 150-156.
- 7247 16630 Hagmar, L et al. 1993, 'Incidence of cancer and exposure to toluene diisocyanate and methylene diphenyldiisocyanate: a cohort based case-referent study in the polyurethane foam manufacturing industry', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 1003-1007.
- 8276 S2.6 Hakulinen, T et al. 1997, 'Various measures of smoking as predictors of cancer of different types in two Finnish cohorts. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 7186 3274 Hammond, EC 1964, 'Smoking in relation to mortality and morbidity. Findings in first thirty-four months of follow-up in a prospective study started in 1959', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 32, no. 5, pp. 1161-1188.
- 7151 3275 Hammond, EC 1966, 'Epidemiological approaches to the study of cancer and other chronic diseases', Haenszel, W ed. *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 127-204.
- 7129 6559 Hammond, EC and Horn, D 1958, 'Smoking and death rates - report on forty-four months of follow up of 187,783 men: part 2 death rates by cause', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 166, no. 11, pp. 1294-1308.
- 6509 26184 Hansen, J et al. 2001, 'Cancer incidence among Danish workers exposed to trichloroethylene', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 2, pp. 133-139.

- 7784 37771 Harrex, WK et al. 2003, 'Mortality of Korean War Veterans: the Veteran Cohort Study', *A report of the 2002 retrospective cohort of Australian veterans of the Korean War, Canberra, Department of Veterans' Affairs.*
- 6980 13912 Hartman, TJ et al. 1998, 'The association between baseline vitamin E, selenium, and prostate cancer in the alpha-tocopherol, beta-carotene cancer prevention study', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 335-340.
- 6998 3265 Hayes, RB et al. 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer causes and control*, vol. 5, pp. 221-226.
- 6888 29141 Hayes, RB et al. 2000, 'Sexual behaviour, STDs and risks for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 82, no. 3, pp. 718-725.
- 6608 18599 Heikkila, R et al. 1999, 'Serum testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin concentrations and the risk of prostate carcinoma. A longitudinal study', *Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 312-315.
- 7401 16640 Heinonen, OP et al. 1998, 'Prostate cancer and supplementation with a-tocopherol and b-carotene: incidence and mortality in a controlled trial', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 6, pp. 440-446.
- 6521 28981 Helzlsouer, KJ et al. 2000, 'Association between a-Tocopherol, y-Tocopherol, Selenium and subsequent prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 24, pp. 2018-2023.
- 6915 28956
- 6992 3316 Hiatt, RA et al. 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.
- 6673 28471 Hickey, K Do, KA and Green, A 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.
- 7103 3276 Hirayama, T 1979, 'Epidemiology of prostate cancer with special reference to the role of diet', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 53, pp. 149-155.

- 7197 3308 Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326-331.
- 7015 14595 Hooiveld, M et al. 1998, 'Second Follow-up of a Dutch Cohort Occupationally Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Contaminants', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 9, pp. 891-901.
- 8276 S2.6 Horsley, K 1997 'Factors that confound smoking', Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer - Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. February 1996. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 7599 33229 Hrubec, Z McLaughlin, JK Undated, 'Former Cigarette Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: A 26-Year Follow-up, 1954 to 1980', *Smoking and Tobacco Control Monograph*, ch. 7, no. 8, pp. 501-530.
- 7294 17000 Hsieh, C-c et al. 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: a case-control study in Greece', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, pp. 699-703.
- 7092 7089 Hsing, AW & Comstock, GW 1993, 'Serological Precursors of Cancer: Serum Hormones and Risk of Subsequent Prostate Cancer', *Cancer, Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 2, pp. 27-32.
- 7188 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use and fatal prostate cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.
- 8436 30467 Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Serologic precursors of cancer. Retinol, carotenoids, and tocopherol and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 82, no. 11, pp. 941-946.
- 7176 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 437-441.

- 7667 33785 Hsing, AW et al. 1994, 'Occupation, physical activity, and  
8304 risk of prostate cancer in Shanghai, People's Republic of  
China', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 136-140.
- 8077 29107 Hsing, AW et al. 2000, 'Body size and prostate cancer: a  
population-based case-control study in China', *Cancer  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 1335-  
1341.
- 6947 28931 Huang, HY Alberg, AJ Norkus, EP Hoffman, SC Comstock,  
GW Helzlsouer, KJ 2003, 'Prospective study of antioxidant  
micronutrients in the blood and the risk of developing  
prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol.  
157, no. 4, pp. 335-344.
- 6504 17448 Hussain, F et al. 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of  
prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean  
Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation  
Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-461.
- 7989 29791 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of  
Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans Diesel and Gasoline  
Engine Exhausts and some Nitroarenes*, International  
Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 46, IARC,  
Lyon, France.
- 7572 32739 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of  
7585 Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: Occupational Exposures in  
Petroleum Refining; Crude Oil and Major Petroleum Fuels*,  
International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph  
vol. 45, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7943 29517 IARC Monographs 1991, *Monographs on the Evaluation of  
Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Occupational exposures in  
insecticide application, and some pesticides*, International  
Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 53, IARC,  
Lyon, France.
- 6638 23957 IARC Monographs 1993, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks  
to Humans, Beryllium, Cadmium, Mercury and exposure in  
the glass manufacturing industry*, International Agency for  
Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 58, IARC, Lyon,  
France, pp. 66-103.

- 7983 29793 IARC Monographs 1995, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, dry cleaning, some chlorinated solvents and other industrial chemicals*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 63, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 8016 29519 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Re-Evaluation of some organic chemicals, hydrazine and hydrogen peroxide*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 71, part 2, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 8428 29492 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Re-Evaluation of some organic chemicals, hydrazine and hydrogen peroxide (part 2) Polychlorophenols and their sodium salts*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 71, IARC, Lyon, France, p. 778.
- 8411 32051 IARC Monographs 2004, *Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 83, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7849 35353 IARC Monographs 2004, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, Some Drinking-water Disinfectants and Contaminants, including Arsenic*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 84, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7161 12169 Ilic, M Vlainac, H & Marinkovic, J 1996, 'Case-control study  
7348 16356 of risk factors for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 10, pp. 1682-1686.
- 6831 29355 Imaizumi, Y 2000, 'Longitudinal gompertzian analysis of mortality from prostate cancer in Japan, 1955-1996', *Cancer Detection & Prevention*, vol. 24, no. 5, pp. 473-484.
- 8382 29491 Institute of Medicine 2001, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2000*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 3<sup>rd</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 8427 29493 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2002*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 4<sup>th</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.

- 6658 28388 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Gulf War and Health, Insecticides and solvents*, vol. 2, National Academy Press, Washington DC, pp. 111-112, 144-147, 327-328, 335-338, 347-351.
- 8049 31027
- 7847 36029 Institute of Medicine 2005, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2004*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 5<sup>th</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 7256 16322 Ireland, B et al. 1994, 'Re: Farming and prostate cancer mortality', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 140, no. 7-12, pp. 1057-1059.
- 6702 17106 Jackson, MA et al. 1980, 'Characterization of prostate carcinoma among Blacks: a comparison between a low-incidence area, Ibadan, Nigeria, and a high-incidence area, Washington, DC', *The Prostate*, vol. 1, pp. 185-205.
- 7349 16258 Jana, NR et al. 1999, 'Cross-Talk between 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and Testosterone Signal Transduction Pathways in LNCaP Prostate Cancer Cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 256, no. 3, pp. 462-468.
- 6543 29042 Janssens, J et al. 2001, 'Pesticides and mortality from hormone-dependent cancers', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 459-467.
- 7426 15696 Jarvholm, B et al. 1997, 'Cancer incidence of workers in the Swedish petroleum industry', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, pp. 686-691.
- 6463 17891 Johanson, S et al. 2000, 'Effects of tobacco smoke on tumor growth and radiation response of Dunning R3327 prostate adenocarcinoma in rats', *The Prostate*, vol. 42, pp. 253-259.
- 6990 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Part 2 Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 63-123.
- 6991 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Part 1 Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61.

- 6724 33228 Kaldor, J et al. 1984, 'Statistical association between cancer  
7651 incidence and major-cause mortality, and estimated  
6801 33033 residential exposure to air emissions from petroleum and  
7645 chemical plants', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 54, pp. 319-332.
- 8156 29956 Kang, HK & Bullamn, TA 2001, 'Mortality among US  
veterans of the Persian Gulf War: 7 - Year follow-up',  
*American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 154, no. 5, pp. 399-  
405.
- 6864 29032 Kayajanian, GM 2001, 'Dioxin body burdens in operation  
ranch hand veterans: Promotion blocking and cancer  
causation', *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, vol. 50,  
pp. 167-173.
- 8365 29294 Kelada, SN et al. 2000, 'The glutathione S-transferees - mu  
and - theta genotypes in the etiology of prostate cancer:  
genotype-environment interactions with smoking', *Cancer  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 1329-  
1334.
- 7200 1991 Keller, JE and Howe, HL 1994, 'Case-control studies of  
cancer in Illinois farmers using data from the Illinois state  
cancer registry and the US census of agriculture', *European  
Journal of Cancer*, vol. 30A, no. 4, pp. 469-473.
- 7325 16615 Keller-Byrne, JE Khuder, SA & Schaub, EA 1997, 'Meta-  
7364 16392 analyses of prostate cancer and farming', *American Journal  
of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp. 580-586.
- 7287 16739 Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE & Burton, JE 1999, 'Serum dioxin  
and cancer in veterans of operation ranch hand', *American  
Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630-639.
- 7019 12167 Key, TJA et al. 1997, 'A case-control study of diet and  
7255 16631 prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 76, no. 5, pp.  
678-687.
- 7101 3327 Kipling, MD and Waterhouse, JAH 1967, [LETTER]  
6540 29034 'Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma', *The Lancet*, pp. 730-  
731.
- 6899 28875 Kobrinsky, NL et al. 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer  
stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no.  
5, pp. 907-913.



- 7074 11115 Kogevinas, M et al. 1997. 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075.
- 8097 29052 Koifman, S Koifman, RJ Meyer, A 2002, 'Human reproductive system disturbances and pesticide exposure in Brazil', *Cadernos de Saude Publica*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 435-445.
- 7078 3328 Kolonel, L and Winkelstein, Jr W 1977, 'Cadmium and Prostatic Carcinoma', *The Lancet - September 10, 1977*, pp. 566-567.
- 6835 29352 Kono, S Ikeda, M 1979, 'Correlation between cancer mortality and alcoholic beverage in Japan', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 40, pp. 449-455.
- 7304 17117 Krstev, S et al. 1998, 'Occupational risk factors and prostate cancer in U.S. Blacks and Whites', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 421-430.
- 7303 17116 Krstev, S et al. 1998, 'Risk for prostate cancer by occupation and industry: a 24-state death certificates study', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 413-420.
- 6510 28702 Kuper, H Boffetta, P & Adami, H-O 2002, 'Tobacco use and cancer causation: association by tumour type', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol. 252, pp. 206-224.
- 8207 32463 Laaksonen, DE et al. 2004, 'Serum linoleic and total polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to prostate and other cancers: a population-based cohort study', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 111, pp. 444-450.
- 6784 28952 Lacey, JV et al. 2001, 'Prostate cancer, benign prostatic hyperplasia and physical activity in Shanghai, China', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 30, pp. 341-349.
- 7154 3485 LaVecchia, C et al. 1991, 'Dairy products and the Risk of Prostatic Cancer', *Oncology*, vol. 48, pp. 406-410.

- 7954 30626 Le Marchand, L et al. 1991, 'Vegetable and fruit consumption in relation to prostate cancer risk in Hawaii: a re-evaluation of the effect of dietary beta-carotene', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 3, pp. 215-219.
- 7114 3179 Le Marchand, L et al. 1994, 'Animal fat consumption and prostate cancer: A prospective study in Hawaii', *Epidemiology*, vol 5, no. 3, pp. 276-282.
- 6497 27604 Lee, E Burnett, CA et al. 2002, 'Proportionate mortality of crop and livestock farmers in the United States', 1984-1993', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 410-420.
- 8093 29113 Lee, I-M Sesso, HD & Paffenbarger, RS Jr 2001, 'A prospective cohort study of physical activity and body size in relation to prostate cancer risk, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 187-193.
- 6591 18449 Lee, MM et al. 1999, 'Case-control study of diet and prostate cancer in China', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 545-552.
- 8210 32457 Lee, MM Gomez, SL et al. 2003, 'Soy and isoflavone consumption in relation to prostate cancer risk in China', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 665-668.
- 8137 30264 Lee, WJ et al. 2004, 'Cancer incidence among pesticide applicators exposed to alachlor in the agricultural health study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 4, pp. 373-380.
- 7281 28946 Lesko, SM et al. 1999, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 161, pp. 1848-1853.
- 6537 29094 Levi, F & La Vecchia, C 2001, 'Tobacco smoking and prostate cancer: time for an appraisal', *Annals of Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 733-738.
- 8034 29295
- 6805 33029 Lewis, RJ et al. 2000, 'Updated mortality among diverse operating segments of a petroleum company', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 595-604.
- 7649

- 7987 29943 Li, GL et al. 1994, 'Gender differences in haematopoietic and lymphoproliferative disorders and other cancer risks by major occupational group among workers exposed to benzene in China', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 8, pp. 875-881
- 6554 29003 Liu, S et al. 2000, 'A prospective study of physical activity and risk of prostate cancer in US physicians', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 29, pp. 29-35.
- 7299 17110 Longnecker, MP Rogan, WJ & Lucier, G 1997, 'The human health effects of DDT (Dichlorodiphenyl-trichloroethane) and PCBs (Polychlorinated Biphenyls) and an overview of organochlorines in public health', *Annual Review of Public Health*, vol. 18, pp. 211-244.
- 6487 28974 Lotufo, PA et al. 2000, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer in the physicians' health study (United States)', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 87, pp. 141-144.
- 8355 29323 Lu, QY et al. 2001, 'Inverse associations between plasma lycopene and other carotenoids and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 749-756.
- 7037 7487 Lumey, LH 1996, 'Prostate Cancer and Smoking: A Review of Case-Control and Cohort Studies', *The Prostate*, vol. 29, pp. 249-260.
- 7066 11775 Lumey, LH et al. 1997, 'Cigarette Smoking and Prostate Cancer: No Relation With Six Measures of Lifetime Smoking Habits In a Large Case-Control Study Among U.S. Whites', *The Prostate*, vol. 33, pp. 195-200.
- 7370 14602 Lumey, LH Pittman, B and Wynder, EL 1998, 'Alcohol use and prostate cancer in U.S. Whites: no association in a confirmatory study', *The Prostate*, vol. 36, pp. 250-255.
- 7402 16641
- 6966 13222 Lynge E Anttila A & Hemminki K 1997, 'Organic solvents and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 406-419.
- 7226 17285 Lynge, E 1998, 'Cancer incidence in Danish phenoxy herbicide workers, 1947-1993', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, suppl. 2, pp. 683-688.

- 7557 32931 Lyon, JL et al. 1976, 'Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1966-1970', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 294, no. 3, pp. 129-133.  
8280
- 6492 28978 MacLennan, PA et al. 2002, 'Cancer incidence among  
6522 28982 Triazine Herbicide manufacturing workers', *Journal of  
8066 29501 Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 44, no. 11,  
pp. 1048-1058.
- 8172 29565 MacLennan, PA et al. 2003, 'Mortality among triazine  
herbicide manufacturing workers', *Journal of Toxicology and  
Environmental Health*, vol. 66, part. A, pp. 501-517.
- 7118 3236 MacLennan, R and Smith, P 1994, *Veterans and agent  
orange: Health effects of herbicides used in Vietnam*, Report  
prepared for Department of Veteran Affairs commenting on  
the IOM 1994, report, NAS, pp.1-18.
- 7134 5125 Marsh, GM Enterline, PE and McCraw, D 1991, 'Mortality  
Patterns Among Petroleum Refinery and Chemical Plant  
Workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 19,  
pp. 29-42.
- 6993 3317 Matzkin, H and Soloway, MS 1993, 'Cigarette smoking: A  
Review of Possible Associations With Benign Prostatic  
Hyperplasia and Prostate Cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 22, pp.  
277-290.
- 7239 16622 McCarthy, M 1993, 'Agent Orange', *The Lancet*, vol. 342,  
issue 8867, p., 362.
- 19735 3259 Mehlman, MA 1992, 'Dangerous and cancer-causing  
properties of products and chemicals in the oil refining and  
petrochemical industry. VII. Health effects of motor fuels:  
carcinogenicity of gasoline-Scientific update', *Environmental  
Research*, vol. 59, pp. 238-249.
- 8005 30797 Merrick, GS et al. 2004, 'Effect of smoking on biochemical  
outcome after permanent prostate brachytherapy',  
*International Journal Radiation Oncology Biology Physics*,  
vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 1056-1062.
- 8106 29071 Meyer, F et al. 1999, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer',  
*Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 245-251.

- 7283 16760 Michalek, JE Ketchum, NS & Akhtar, FZ 1998, 'Post-service mortality of US Air Force Veterans occupationally exposed to herbicides in Vietnam: a 15- year follow-up', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 148, no. 8, pp. 786-792.
- 6946 28833 Mills, PK 1998, 'Correlation analysis of pesticide use data and cancer incidence rates in California counties', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 53, no. 6, pp. 410-413.
- 6997 3319 Mills, PK and Beeson, WL 1992, [LETTER] Re: 'Tobacco  
7121 3240 use and prostate cancer: 26-year follow-up of US Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, pp. 326-327.
- 7187 3320 Mills, PK et al. 1989, 'Cohort Study of Diet, Lifestyle and Prostate Cancer in Adventist Men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.
- 8168 29551 Mills, PK Kwong, S 2001, 'Cancer incidence in the United Farm workers of America (UFW), 1987-1997', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 40, pp. 596-603.
- 6491 28977 Mills, PK Yang, R 2003, 'Prostate cancer risk in California farm workers', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 3, pp. 249-358.
- 7076 3256 Mishina, T et al. 1985, 'Epidemiological study of prostatic cancer by matched-pair analysis', *The Prostate*, vol. 6, pp. 423-436.
- 8195 29594 Morgan, DP Lin, LI & Saikaly, HH 1980, 'Morbidity and mortality in workers occupationally exposed to pesticides', *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, vol. 9, pp. 349-382.
- 7193 3313 Morrison, H et al. 1993, 'Farming and prostate cancer  
7206 16321 mortality', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 137, no. 3, pp. 270-280.
- 6664 27791 Muller, J et al. 2002, *Examination of the potential exposure of  
7916 28736 Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, NRCET. National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology ENTOX, A report to the Dept Of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.

- 6660 28680 Nakamura, K et al. 2002, 'Cadmium-induced neoplastic transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', *International Journal of Oncology*, vol. 20, pp. 543-547.
- 7055 7344 Nakata, S Imai, K and Yamanaka, H 1993, 'Study of Risk Factors for Prostatic Cancer', *Acta Urology Japan*, vol. 39, pp. 1017-1025.
- 7787 38362 National Centre for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion 2004, *The health consequences of smoking*, A report of the Surgeon General, US dept of Health and Human Services, vol. 1 & 2.
- 6552 17402 Navone, NM et al. 1993, 'p53 Protein Accumulation and  
7081 7144 Gene Mutation in the Progression of Human Prostate Carcinoma. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 85, no. 20, pp. 1657-1669.
- 7286 17063 Neugut, AI et al. 1998, 'Association between coronary heart  
7399 16612 disease and cancers of the breast, prostate, and colon', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers, & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 869-873.
- 7185 3255 Newell, GR et al. 1989, 'A case-control study of prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 130, no. 2, pp. 395-398.
- 7083 7146 Niiijima, T & Koiso, K 1980, 'Incidence of prostatic cancer in Japan and Asia', *Scandinavian Jpournal of Urology and Nephrology*, suppl. 55, pp. 17-21.
- 6868 29140 Nilsen, TIL Johnsen, R & Vatten, LJ 2000, 'Socio-economic and lifestyle factors associated with the risk of prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 82, no. 7, pp. 1358-1363.
- 6576 28999 Nilsen, TIL Vatten, LJ 1999, 'Anthropometry and prostate cancer risk: a prospective study of 22,248 Norwegian men', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 10, pp. 269-275.
- 8089 29108 Nomura, AM et al. 2000, 'Serum selenium and subsequent risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 883-887.

- 7993 30705 Norrish, AE et al. 2000, 'Men who consume vegetable oils rich in monounsaturated fat: their dietary patterns and risk of prostate cancer, New Zealand', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 609-615.
- 7032 16995 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT and McRae, CU 1998, 'Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and prostate cancer progression', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 77, no. 4, pp. 511-515.
- 7393 16116
- 7913 3258 Oishi, K et al. 1989, 'Case-Control Study of Prostatic Cancer in Kyoto, Japan: Demographic and some lifestyle risk factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 14, pp. 117-122.
- 7059 9920 Ott, MG and Zober, A 1996, 'Cause specific mortality and cancer incidence among employees exposed to 2,3,7,8-TCDD after a 1953 reactor accident', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 606-612.
- 6897 28921 Parent, M Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Occupation and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 138-143.
- 6713 33024
- 6506 17444 Parker, AS et al. 1999, 'A cohort study of farming and risk of prostate cancer in Iowa', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 452-455.
- 7272 17019 Pawlega, J Rachtan, J Dyba, T 1996, 'Dietary factors and risk of prostate cancer in Poland. Results of case-control study', *Neoplasma*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 61-63.
- 7962 31050 Pearce, NE Sheppard, RA & Fraser, J 1987, 'Case-control study of occupation and cancer of the prostate in New Zealand', *Journal of Epidemiology & Community Health*, vol. 41, pp. 130-132.
- 8185 30228
- 7848 35328 Pechura, C Rall, D 1993, 'Veterans at Risk: The Health Effects of Mustard Gas and Lewisite', *US Institute of Medicine, National Academy Press: Washington DC*.
- 6984 14077 Pesatori, AC et al. 1994, 'Cohort mortality and nested case-control study of lung cancer among structural pest control workers in Florida, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 310-318.

- 8148 29975 Petrone, R Asal, N Coleman, R 1987, 'Cancer mortality among petroleum solvent-exposed Oklahoma drycleaners', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 126, no. 4, p. 743.
- 8006 30796 Pickles, T et al. 2004, 'The effect of smoking on outcome following external radiation for localized prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 1543-1547.
- 6663 28497 Plaskon, LA et al. 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.
- 8295 32512 Platz, EQ et al. 2003, 'Interrelation of energy intake, body size and physical activity with prostate cancer in a large prospective cohort study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 63, pp. 8542-8548.
- 7764 28741 Potts, CL 1965, 'Cadmium proteinuria. The health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust', *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, vol. 8, pp. 55-61.
- 7071 7342 Pour, PM 1983, 'Prostatic cancer induced in MRC rats by N-nitro obis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitro obis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 49-55.
- 7423 12999 Pukkala, E and Notkola, V 1997, 'Cancer Incidence among Finnish farmers, 1979-93', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 25-33.
- 6531 29009 Putnam, SD et al. 2000, 'Lifestyle and anthropometric risk factors for prostate cancer in a cohort of Iowa men', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 6, pp. 361-369.
- 7699 33515 Raabe, GK 1993, 'Review of the carcinogenic potential of gasoline', *Environmental Health Perspectives Supplements*, vol. 101, suppl. 6, pp. 35-38.
- 8318
- 7451 15381 Raabe, GK Collingwood, KW & Wong, O 1998, 'An updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Beaumont, Texas', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 61-81.



- 7447 15213 Ramlow, JM et al. 1996, 'Mortality in a cohort of pentachlorophenol manufacturing workers, 1940-1989', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 30, pp. 180-194.
- 8104 29076 Ramon, JM et al. 2000, 'Dietary fat intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study in Spain', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 679-685.
- 6894 28838 Rapiti, E et al. 1997, 'Cancer mortality among chemical workers in an Italian plant', *European Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 13, pp. 281-285.
- 6666 28035 Revich, B et al. 2001, 'Dioxin exposure and public health in Chapaevsk, Russia', *Chemosphere*, vol. 43, pp. 951-966.
- 7521 32536 Ritchie, JM et al. 2003, 'Organochlorines and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 7, pp. 692-702.
- 7582
- 6665 28467 Roberts, WW Platz, EA and Walsh, PC 2003, 'Association of cigarette smoking with extraprostatic prostate cancer in young men', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 512-516.
- 7047 10918 Rodriguez, C et al. 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.
- 7350 16357
- 8018 29278 Rogan, WJ 2000, 'The DDT question', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, p., 1189.
- 7088 3321 Rogot, E and Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and Causes of Death Among U.S. Veterans: 16 years of Observation', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 213-222.
- 7115 3184 Rohan, TE et al. 1995, 'Dietary factors and risk of prostate cancer: A case control study in Ontario, Canada', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 6, pp. 145-154.
- 7295 16743 Ronco, G Costa, G Lyngge, E 1992, 'Cancer risk among Danish and Italian farmers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 49, pp. 220-225.
- 7529 32508 Ronquist, G et al. 2004, 'Association between captopril, other antihypertensive drugs and risk of prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 58, pp. 50-56.
- 8261

- 6905 29151 Rosenberg, DJ et al. 2002, 'Diabetes mellitus and the risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Investigation*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 157-165.
- 7949 30115 Ross, RK et al. 1987, 'Case-control studies of prostate cancer in blacks and whites in Southern California', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 78, no. 5, pp. 869-875.
- 6965 7210 Ross, RK et al. 1990, 'Effects of cigarette smoking on 'hormone-related' diseases in a Southern California retirement community', in N Wald, & J Baron eds.', *Smoking and Hormone-Related Disorders*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, pp. 30-54.
- 6851 29249 Ross, RK Paganini-Hill, A and Henderson, BE 1983, 'The etiology of prostate cancer: what does the epidemiology suggest?', *The Prostate*, vol. 4, pp. 333-344.
- 7973 30052 Ruder, AM Ward, EM Brown, DO 1994, 'Cancer mortality in female and male dry-cleaning workers', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 8, pp. 867-874.
- 6513 26580 Ruder, AM Ward, EM Brown, DP 2001, 'Mortality in dry-cleaning workers: an update', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 39, pp. 121-132.
- 7014 14454 Rushton, L 1993, 'Further follow up of mortality in a United Kingdom oil distribution centre cohort', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 561-569.
- 8105 29100 Saftlas, AF et al. 1987, 'Cancer and other causes of death among Wisconsin farmers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 11, pp. 119-129.
- 8071 29789 Sass, J et al. 2003, 'Report on an elevated incidence of prostate cancer among workers in a triazine manufacturing plant', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 4, pp. 343-344.
- 7421 15926 Sathiakumar, N and Delzell, E 1997, 'A review of epidemiologic studies of triazine herbicides and cancer', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 27, no. 6, pp. 599-613.
- 7444 15864 Satin, KP et al. 1996, 'A 50-year mortality follow-up of a large cohort of oil refinery workers in Texas', *Journal of Occupational Environmental Medicine*, vol. 38, pp. 492-506.

- 6799 33036 Schenker, MB et al. 1984, 'Diesel exposure and mortality  
7643 among railway workers: results of a pilot study', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 41, pp. 320-327.
- 7100 3733 Schnatter, AR et al. 1993, 'A Retrospective Mortality Study  
among Canadian Petroleum Marketing and Distribution  
Workers', *Environmental Health Perspectives Supplements*,  
vol. 101, suppl. 6, pp. 85-99.
- 6635 25984 Schreinemachers, DM 2000, 'Cancer mortality in four  
Northern wheat-producing states', *Environmental Health  
Perspectives*, vol. 108, no. 9, pp. 873-881.
- 6511 26196 Schreinemachers, DM Creason, JP and Garry, VF 1999,  
'Cancer Mortality in agricultural regions of Minnesota',  
*Environmental Health Perspectives*, 107, no.3, pp. 205-211.
- 6983 7343 Schuman, LM et al. 1977, 'Epidemiologic study of prostatic  
7170 3244 cancer: Preliminary report', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol.  
61, no. 2, pp. 181-186.
- 7357 16259 Seidler, A et al. 1998, 'Association between diesel exposure  
7568 32747 at work and prostate cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Work  
7576 Environmental Health*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 486-494.
- 6488 26296 Settimi, L et al. 1999, 'Mortality among workers in an Italian  
cigarette factory', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 49, no. 6, pp.  
361-364.
- 6880 29334 Settimi, L et al. 2001, 'Cancer risk among male farmers: a  
multi-site case-control study', *International Journal of  
Occupational Medicine & Environmental Health*, vol. 14, no.  
4, pp. 339-347.
- 6778 28970 Settimi, L et al. 2003, 'Prostate cancer and exposure to  
pesticides in agricultural settings', *International Journal of  
Cancer*, vol. 104, pp. 458-461.
- 7157 3251 Severson, RK et al.1989, 'A prospective study of  
demographics, diet and prostate cancer among men of  
Japanese ancestry in Hawaii', *Cancer research*, vol. 49, pp.  
1857-1860.
- 6937 29229 Sharma-Wagner, S et al. 2000, 'Occupation and prostate  
8357 29500 risk in Sweden', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental  
Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 5, pp. 517-525.

- 8113 29068 Sharpe, CR & Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Case-control study of alcohol consumption and prostate cancer risk in Montreal, Canada', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 589-598.
- 6923 28834 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J & Parent, M-E 2001, 'Activities and exposures during leisure and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 855-860.
- 8039 29325
- 6539 29016 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Joint effects of smoking and body mass index on prostate cancer risk', *Epidemiology*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 546-551.
- 8075 29060 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J 2002, 'Consumption of non-alcoholic beverages and prostate cancer risk', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 11, pp. 497-501.
- 7079 3262 Siemiatycki, J et al. 1987, 'Associations between several sites of cancer and twelve petroleum-derived liquids: Results from a case-referent study in Montreal', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environmental Health*, vol. 13, pp. 493-504.
- 7453 32750
- 7579
- 6986 3263 Siemiatycki, J et al. 1988, 'Associations between several sites of cancer and ten types of exhaust and combustion products: Results from a case-referent study in Montreal', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environ Health*, vol. 14, pp. 79-90.
- 7298 17109
- 7109 3015 Siemiatycki, J Krewski, D Franco, E and Kaiseman, M 1995, 'Associations between cigarette smoking and each of 21 types of cancer: A multi-site case-control study', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 24, pp. 504-514.
- 6653 28338 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 1.
- 6669 28339 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 2.
- 6667 28340 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 3.
- 7012 3266 Slattery, ML and West, DW 1993, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)', *Cancer causes and control*, vol. 4, pp. 559-563.

- 8064 29276 Smith, AG 2000, 'How toxic is DDT?', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, pp. 267-268.
- 6806 33028 Sorahan, T Nichols, L & Harrington, JM 2002, 'Mortality of United Kingdom oil refinery and petroleum distribution workers, 1951-1998', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 52, no. 6, pp. 333-339.
- 7493
- 8073 28742 Sorahan, T Waterhouse, JAH 1985, 'Cancer of the prostate among nickel-cadmium battery workers', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, p. 459.
- 6501 26160 Sperati, A et al. 1999, 'Mortality among male licensed pesticide users and their wives', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 36, pp. 142-146.
- 6597 28975 Spitz, MR et al. 2000, 'Epidemiologic determinants of clinically relevant prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 89, pp. 259-264.
- 8061 29289 Stattin, P et al. 2001, 'Leptin is associated with increased prostate cancer risk: a nested case-referent study', *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, vol. 86, no. 3, pp. 1341-1345.
- 6779 28971 Stattin, P et al. 2002, 'Circulating enterolactone and prostate cancer risk: A Nordic nested case-control study', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 99, pp. 124-129.
- 6601 19352 Steenland, K et al. 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzodioxin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp. 779-786.
- 8096 28735 Stellman, JM et al. 2003, 'The extent and patterns of usage of agent orange and other herbicides in Vietnam', *Nature*, vol. 422, pp. 681-687.
- 8031 29324 Strom, SS et al. 1999, 'Phytoestrogen intake and prostate cancer: a case-control study using a new database', [erratum appears in *Nutrition Cancer* 2000, vol. 36, no. 2, p., 243], *Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 20-25.
- 6683 17380 Sung, JFC et al. 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate carcinoma in Taiwan. A case-control study in a Chinese population', *Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 484-491.

- 7448 15118 Svensson, BG et al. 1995, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish fishermen with a high dietary intake of persistent organochlorine compounds', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environmental and Health*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 106-115.
- 8153 29783 Swaen, GM et al. 2002, 'Cancer mortality in workers exposed to dieldrin and aldrin: an update', *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, vol. 18, pp. 63-70.
- 6975 14285 Swaen, GMH et al. 1992, 'Cancer mortality among licensed herbicide applicators', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environmental Health*, vol. 18, pp. 201-204.
- 7843 35264 Swaen, GMH et al. 2004, 'Cancer mortality in a cohort of licensed herbicide applicators', *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 77, pp. 293-295.
- 7089 3322 Talamini, R et al. 1993, 'Smoking Habits and Prostate Cancer: A Case-Control Study in Northern Italy', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 22, pp. 400-408.
- 7635 32532 Terris, MK 2004, [EDITORIAL COMMENT] 'Association between Agent Orange and prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 760-761.
- 7880
- 8010 31020 Thomas, HF et al. 1996, 'Cancer mortality among local pest control officers in England and Wales', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, no. 11, pp. 787-790.
- 7162 3253 Thompson, MM et al. 1989, 'Heart disease risk factors, diabetes and prostatic cancer in an adult community', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 129, no. 3, pp. 511-517.
- 6473 26118 Thorn, A et al. 2000, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish lumberjacks exposed to phenoxy herbicides', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 718-720.
- 7177 3314 Thune, I and Lund, E 1994, 'Physical activity and the risk of prostate and testicular cancer: a cohort study of 53,000 Norwegian men', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 549-556.

- 7233 16659 Tolbert, PE 1997, 'Oils and cancer', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 386-405.
- 7914 3261 Tsai, SP Dowd, CM Cowles, SR and Ross, CE 1991, 'Morbidity patterns among employees at a petroleum refinery', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 10, pp. 1076-1080.
- 8193 29606 Tsai, SP Wendt, JK 2001, 'Health findings from a mortality and morbidity surveillance of refinery employees', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 11, no. 7, pp. 466-476.
- 6979 13913 Tulinius, H et al. 1997, 'Risk Factors for Malignant Diseases: a Cohort Study on a Population of 22,946 Icelanders', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 11, pp. 863-873.
- 8152 29785 Turusov, V Rakitsky, V Tomatis, L 2002, 'Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT): ubiquity, persistence, and risks', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 110, no. 2, pp. 125-128.
- 6512 26034 Tverdal, A et al. 1993, 'Mortality in relation to smoking history: 13 years follow-up of 68,000 Norwegian men and women 35-49 years', *Journal Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 46, no. 5, pp. 475-487.
- 6575 29263 Unknown Author 1999, 'Occupational hazards raise prostate cancer risk for farmers', *Minnesota Medicine*, vol. 82, no. 8, p., 39.
- 7531 32501 Unknown Author 2003, 'Link between agricultural pesticides and incidence of prostate cancer', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 118, p. 481.
- 8216
- 7940 29506 Unknown Author, Undated, 'Tenth Report on Carcinogenesis', Abst: 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD); *Dioxin* Cas No. 1746-01-6.
- 7147 3292 van der Gulden, JWJ Kolk, JJ Verbeek, ALM 1992, 'Prostate cancer and work environment', *Journal of Occupational Medicine* vol. 34, no. 4, pp. 402-409.
- 6674 17105 van der Gulden, JWJ Kolk, JJ Verbeek, ALM 1995, 'Work environment and prostate cancer risk', *The Prostate*, vol. 27, pp. 250-257.

- 7160 3246 van der Gulden, JWJ Verbeek, ALM Kolk, JJ 1994, 'Smoking and drinking habits in relation to prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 382-389.
- 7360 16363 van der Gulden, JWJ Vogelzang, PFJ 1996, 'Farmers at risk for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 77, no. 1, pp. 6-14.
- 7876 32499 van Maele-Fabry, G Willems, JL 2003, 'Occupation related pesticide exposure and cancer of the prostate: a meta-analysis', *Occupational Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 8201 634-642.
- 7234 16633 Veierod, MB Laake, P Thelle, DS 1997, 'Dietary fat intake and risk of prostate cancer: a prospective study of 25,708 Norwegian men', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 73, no. 5, pp. 634-638.
- 6659 18446 Villeneuve, PJ Johnson, KC Kreiger, N Mao, Y and The Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: results from the Canadian National Enhanced Cancer Surveillance System', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 355-367.
- 8138 30272 Vineis, P et al. 2004, 'Tobacco and cancer: recent epidemiological evidence', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 96, no. 2, pp. 99-106.
- 7084 7147 Visakorpi, T et al. 1992, 'Small subgroup of aggressive, highly proliferative prostatic carcinomas defined by p53 accumulation', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 11, pp. 883-887.
- 8057 29285 Visser, A et al. 2003, 'Changes in health-related quality of life of men with prostate cancer 3 months after diagnosis: the role of psychosocial factors and comparison with benign prostate hyperplasia patients', *Patient Education & Counselling*, vol. 49, pp. 2225-2232.
- 7990 30795 Visvanathan, K et al. 2004, 'Association among an ornithine decarboxylase polymorphism, androgen receptor gene (CAG) repeat length and prostate cancer risk', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 652-655.
- 6662 28678 Waalkes, MP 2000, 'Cadmium carcinogenesis in review', *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, vol. 79, pp. 241-244.



- 6594 18489 Waalkes, MP et al. 1999, 'Chronic toxic and carcinogenic effects of oral cadmium in the noble (NBL/Cr) RAT: induction of neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the adrenal, kidney, prostate, and testes', *Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health*, vol. 58, pp. 199-214.
- 7313 16998 Waalkes, MP et al. 1992, 'Toxicology principles of metal carcinogenesis with special emphasis on cadmium', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 22, no. 3-4, pp. 175-201.
- 6950 28798 Waalkes, MP et al. 1992, 'Cadmium exposure in rats and tumours of the prostate', *Toxicity and Carcinogenicity*, vol. 118, pp. 391-400.
- 7194 3277 Walker, ARP et al. 1992, 'Case-control study of prostate cancer in black patients in Soweto, South Africa', *British Journal Cancer*, vol. 65, pp. 438-441.
- 8432 29416 Wang, CY et al. 2002, 'Correlation of the genotypes for N-acetyltransferases 1 and 2 with double bladder and prostate cancers in a case-comparison study', *Anticancer Research*, vol. 22, pp. 3529-3535.
- 8179 29121 Wang, HH & MacMahon, B 1979, 'Mortality of pesticide applicators', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 21, no. 11, pp. 741-744.
- 6869 29357 Watson, AP & Griffin, GD 1992, 'Toxicity of vesicant agents scheduled for destruction by the chemical stockpile disposal program', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 98, pp. 259-280.
- 8429 31984 Wei, Q Tang, X and Yang, Y 1994, 'Risk factors of prostate cancer a matched case-control study', *Hua Hsi I Ko Ta Hsueh Pao*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 87-90.
- 7198 3011 Weir, JM & Dunn, JE Jr.1970, 'Smoking and mortality: A prospective study', *Cancer*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 105-112.
- 7318 17175 Wen, CP et al. 1985, 'Long-term mortality study of oil refinery workers. 1V. Exposure to the lubricating-de-waxing process', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 11-18.

- 6460 17594 West, DW et al. 1991, 'Adult dietary intake and prostate cancer risk in Utah: a case-control study with special emphasis on aggressive tumors', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 2, pp. 85-94.
- 7819 22233 Whittemore, AS et al. 1984, 'Early precursors to urogenital cancers in former college men', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 132, pp. 1256-1261.
- 6988 3247 Whittemore, AS et al. 1985, 'Early precursors of site-specific cancers in college men and women', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 43-51.
- 7305 17118 Whorton, MD Amsel, J & Mandel, J 1998, 'Cohort mortality study of prostate cancer among chemical workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, pp. 293-296.
- 6611 19170 Wiebelt, H Becker, N 1999, 'Mortality in a cohort of toluene exposed employees, Rotogravure printing plant workers', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 12, pp. 1134-1139.
- 7135 3025 Wigle, DT et al. 1980, 'Relative importance of smoking as a risk factor for selected cancers', *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, vol. 71, pp. 269-275.
- 7273 16955 Wiklund, K & Dich, J 1995, 'Cancer risks among male farmers in Sweden', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 81-90.
- 7217 16317 Wilkinson, P et al. 1997, 'Cancer incidence and mortality around the pan britannica industries pesticide factory, Waltham Abbey', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, no. 2, pp. 101-107.
- 7027 7482 Williams, RR and Horm, JW 1977, 'Association of cancer sites with tobacco and alcohol consumption and socioeconomic status of patients: interview study from the third national cancer survey', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 525-547.
- 7191 3280 Williams, RR Stegens, NL and Goldsmith, JR 1977,  
7215 17238 'Associations of cancer site and type with occupation and industry from the Third National Cancer survey interview', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 1147-1185.

- 7846 35366 Wilson, EJ and Horsley KWA 2003, 'Health effects of Vietnam service', *Australian Defence Force Health*, vol. 4, pp. 59-65.
- 6716 33021 Wong, O & Raabe, GK 2000, 'A critical review of cancer epidemiology in the petroleum industry, with a meta-analysis of a combined database of more than 350,000 workers', *Regulatory Toxicology & Pharmacology*, vol. 32, pp. 78-98.
- 7461
- 8144 29971 Wong, O 1999, 'A critique of the exposure assessment in the epidemiologic study of benzene-exposed workers in China. Conducted by the Chinese Academy of Preventive Medicine and the US National Cancer Institute', *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology*, vol. 30, pp. 259-267.
- 8196 29575 Wong, O Brocker, W Davis, HV Nagle, GS 1984, 'Mortality of workers potentially exposed to organic and inorganic brominated chemicals, DBCP, TRIS, PBB, and DDT', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 41, pp. 15-24.
- 6803 33031 Wong, O Harris, F Rosamilia, K Raabe, GK 2001, 'An updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Beaumont, Texas, 1945 to 1996', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 4, pp. 384-401.
- 7647
- 6802 33032 Wong, O Harris, F Rosamilia, K Raabe, GK 2001, 'Updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Torrance, California, 1959 to 1997', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 12, pp. 1089-1102.
- 7646
- 7289 17108 Wong, O Morgan, RW Kheifets, L Larson, SR 1985, 'Comparison of SMR, PMR, and PCMR in a cohort of union members potentially exposed to diesel exhaust emissions', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 449-460.
- 7082 7145 Wynder, EL & Stellman, SD 1992, 'The "over-exposed" control group', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 5, pp. 459-461.
- 7008 3269 Wynder, EL Mabuchi, K and Whitmore, Jr WF 1971, 'Epidemiology of cancer of the prostate', *Cancer August 1971*, pp. 344-360.

- 6767 28779 Ye, J Wang, S et al. 2000, 'Activation of androgen response element by cadmium: a potential mechanism for a carcinogenic effect of cadmium on the prostate', *Journal of Environmental Pathology Toxicology & Oncology*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 275-280.
- 7985 29940 Yin, SN et al. 1996, 'A cohort study of cancer among benzene-exposed workers in China: overall results', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, pp. 227-235
- 7986 29941 Yin, SN et al. 1996, 'An expanded cohort study of cancer among benzene-exposed workers in China: overall results', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 104, supplement 6, pp. 1339-1341.
- 6836 29353 Yip, I Heber, D Aronson, W 1999, 'Nutrition & prostate cancer', *Neurologic Clinics of North America*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 403-411, p. x
- 7373 13891 Yu, GP et al. 1997, 'Smoking History and Cancer Patient Survival: A Hospital Cancer Registry Study', *Cancer Detection and Prevention*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 497-509.
- 6701 17376 Yu, H Harris, RE Wynder, EL 1988, 'Case-control study of prostate cancer and socioeconomic factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 13, pp. 317-325.
- 8079 29128 Zafar, MB Terris, MK 2001, 'Prostate cancer detection in veterans with a history of agent orange exposure', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 100-103.
- 7359 14601 Zahm, SH 1997, 'Mortality study of pesticide applicators and other employees of a lawn care service company', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 39, no. 11, pp. 1055-1067.
- 7368 14600 Zahm, SH Ward, MH Blair, A 1997, 'Pesticides and Cancer', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 269-289.
- 7637 32525 Zeegers, MP et al. 2004, 'A prospective study of occupation and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 3, pp. 271-279.
- 7834

- 6467 18442 Zhang, Y et al. 1999, 'Parental age at child's birth and son's risk of prostate cancer. The Framingham Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 150, no. 11, pp. 1208-1212.
- 8122 29063 Zhang, Y et al. 2002, 'Bone mass and the risk of prostate cancer: The Framingham Study', *The American Journal of Medicine*, vol. 113, pp. 734-739.
- 7058 9918 Zhong, Y Rafnsson, V 1996, 'Cancer Incidence among Icelandic Pesticide Users', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 1117-1124.

## APPENDIX B

FForce Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
	Numbers	
-	-	SMRC Information List 2010, pp. 1-124.
8535	-	Repatriation Medical Authority (RMA) 2005, 15 December Covering letter to the 196K Information for SoPs 28 & 29 of 2005, pp. 1-2, with Submissions to the RMA Attachment A, pp. 1-2 and RMA Reference List up to and including investigation #042-4, pp. 1-87.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2007, Deputy Registrar email of 9 March on further information, Whittemore 22233, Tverdal 26034, Engleland 9479, p. 1 and amended RMA 18/05/2007 Reference List up to and including investigation #042-4, pp.1-87.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2007, Deputy Registrar email of 20 March on further information, Hammond 6559, Kolonel 3328, Wigle 3025, p. 1 and amended RMA 18/05/2007 Reference List up to and including investigation #042-4, pp.1-87.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2007, Deputy Registrar email of 20 April on further information, Bako 32045, p. 1.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2007, Deputy Registrar email of 16 May on further information, US Surgeon General report 2004, p. 1.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2008, 1 February Covering letter confirming the 196K Information for SoPs 28 & 29 of 2005, pp. 1-4, and RMA Reference List for Investigation #42-4 as at 19 September 2005, pp. 1-83.
-	-	Repatriation Medical Authority 2008, 12 August Covering letter to further information, pp.1-2 with Attachments 1-6 of the further information.

- 8536 App. A Repatriation Medical Authority 2008, 19 December Covering  
App. B letter confirming and sending electronically to the SMRC the  
196K Information for SoPs 28 & 29 of 2005, pp. 1-2, with  
Submissions and Other papers at Appendix A, pp. 1-3 and  
Appendix B - RMA Reference List for Investigation #42-4 as  
at 5 September 2005, pp. 1-83.
- 8496 1.1 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA)  
1994, Request for Investigation dated 15 August 1994 &  
RMA letter of reply dated August 1994', pp. 1-3.
- 8465 1.2 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA)  
1994, Smoking, Submission to the RMA re with enclosures  
as below, pp. 1-2.
- 1.2a Lahtonen, R 1985, RMA 3311.
- 7188 1.2b Hsing AW, at al 1990, RMA 3310.
- 7176 1.2c Hsing AW, at al 1991, RMA 3309.
- 7197 1.2d Honda GD, at al 1987, RMA 3308.
- 1.2e Bennett, N no date, RMA 3311.
- 1.2f Kafieris, N undated, 'smoking and other factors'.
- 1.2g Leyden, MJ, undated, 'various risk factors and prostate  
cancer'.
- 1.2h Kune, GA 1991 and 1992, 18 August and 30 April,  
correspondence identifying studies relevant to smoking.
- 8464 1.3 Applicant 1, Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of  
the VEA) 1994, Smoking, submission to the RMA with  
enclosures as below, pp. 1-3.
- 7091 1.3a Dai WS, et al. 1988, RMA 3324.
- 7101 1.3b Kipling MD, et al. 1967, RMA 3327.
- 7078 1.3c Kolonel L, et al. 1977, RMA 3328.

- 7099 1.3d Elghany NA et al. 1990, RMA 3326, 28750, 17239.  
8100  
7216
- 6983 1.3e Schuman LM et al. 1977, RMA 7343, 3244.  
7170
- 7197 1.3f Honda GD, et al 1987, RMA 3308.  
1.3g Hayes RB, et al. 1994, RMA 17059.
- 7089 1.3h Talamini R, et al. 1993, RMA 3322.  
1.3i Kahn HA, et al. 1966, RMA 3315.
- 6994 1.3j Dorn HF, et al. 1959, RMA 3318.
- 7088 1.3k Rogot E, et al. 1980, RMA 3321.
- 7187 1.3l Mills PK et al. 1989, RMA 3320.
- 7188 1.3m Hsing AW, et al. 1990, RMA 3310.  
1.3n Hiatt RA, et al. 1994, RMA 3316.  
1.3p IARC Monographs 1991, vol. 53.  
1.3q IOM 1993, *Veterans & Agent Orange, Health effects of herbicides used in Vietnam*, National Academy of Science, USA.
- 8497 1.4 Repatriation Commission 1994, '3 November 'Smoking, Cadmium, Herbicides and other factors, submission to the RMA with enclosures as below', pp. 1-2.  
1.4a Medline research papers.
- 13608 1.5 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1994, 9 December letter to RMA.
- 8524 1.6 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1994, Sleep deprivation, diet, lack of food, request letter to the RMA', pp. 1-2.



- 8463 1.7 Applicant 1, Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, Smoking, submission to the RMA with enclosures as below, p. 1.
- 7078 1.7a Kolonel L, et al. 1977, RMA 3328.
- 7101 1.7b Kipling MD, et al. 1967, RMA 3327.
- 7099 1.7c Elghany NA, et al. 1990, RMA 3326.
- 22299 1.7d Waalkes MP, & Rehm S, 1994, RMA 3325.
- 8462 1.8 1995 Fax from DVA with 1994, 'Diet, submission to the RMA attached', pp. 1-9.
- 7008 1.8a Wynder, EL et al. 1971, RMA 3269.
- 1.8b Jackliss 1981.
- 1.8c Bosland 1999, RMA 17088.
- 7089 1.9 Repatriation Commission 1995, 13 March further submission including attachment and reference list.
- 7095 1.9a Hsing AW, at al 1993, RMA 7089.
- 8448 1.10 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 29 May submission to RMA.
- 8514 1.11 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 7 May submission to RMA.
- 8515 1.12 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 9 December submission on smoking to RMA.
- 8489 1.13 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 10 January submission to RMA.
- 13636 1.14 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, '9 April request for review of SoP95 of 1995 to RMA.
- 13637 1.15 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 9 April further request for review of SoP95 of 1995 to RMA.

- 8498 1.16 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 14 May request for review to RMA.
- 8517 1.17 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 13 June submission to RMA, on exposure to DDT, pp. 1-4.
- 8516 1.18 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 2 May submission to RMA, on smoking, pp. 1-3.
- 8505 1.19 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 19 August request for investigation by RMA, on smoking, pp. 1-31.
- 8466 1.20 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 26 August submission on smoking to RMA, p. 1.
- 8499 1.21 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 28 August request for review to RMA.
- 8495 1.22 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 29 August request for review to RMA.
- 8491 1.23 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 2 September RSL National submission to RMA.
- 8501 1.24 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 25 September submission on smoking to RMA.
- 8512 1.25 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 26 September AVADSC submission on trauma to RMA.
- 8503 1.26 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 1 October submission to RMA.
- 8504 1.27 Applicant 1, Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 5 October VVAA NSW B Inc submission to RMA.
- 7778 1.28 Repatriation Commission 1996, 22 October submission to the RMA.
- 1.29 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1996, 20 November request for review of SoP95 of 1995 to RMA.

- 7779 1.30 Repatriation Commission no date, Submission of SoPs 191 & 192 of 1996 to the RMA.
- 8450 1.31 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1997, 13 June request for review to RMA.
- 8452 1.32 Repatriation Commission, 1997, 20 October submission to the RMA.
- 8453 1.33 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1997, 28 October submission to RMA.
- 8473 1.34 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1997, 19 December submission from solicitor on behalf of Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA).
- 8481 1.35 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 21 January VVFSR request for review to RMA.
- 8471 1.36 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 25 February submission to RMA.
- 8486 1.37 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 22 June request for review to RMA.
- 8490 1.38 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 7 September RSL NSW further request for review.
- 8482 1.39 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 22 August request for review to RMA.
- 8483 1.40 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 9 September submission to RMA.
- 8484 1.41 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 10 September letter from Lawyers (ingested arsenic) submission to RMA, pp. 1-4.
- 8456 1.42 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 1 December RAAF Assoc. submission on obesity and smoking to RMA, pp. 1-2.
- 8487 1.43 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1998, 18 December letter from lawyers (ingested arsenic) submission to RMA, pp. 1-2.

- 8458 1.44 Repatriation Commission, 1998, 1 December submission (herbicides & pesticides) to RMA, pp. 1-23.
- 1.45 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, request for review of SoPs 95 & 96 of 1995 to RMA.
- 8449 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June submission exposure to DDT to RMA, p. 1.
- 8500 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT submission to RMA, pp. 1-12.  
Addendum
- 5833 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) F 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT submission to RMA, book 2 part 2, pp. 1-60.
- 8525 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT submission to RMA, Folio 160-235, pp 1-86.
- 8522 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT', submission to RMA, Folio 75-159, pp. 1-87.
- 8502 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT submission to RMA book 2 part 1, pp. 1-64.
- 8513 1.46 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 21 June Saturation by DDT submission to RMA part 1, pp. 1-19.
- 8478 1.47 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 5 July submission on insecticides to RMA, pp. 1-11.
- 8451 1.48 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1999, 9 February submission (contaminated water) to RMA, pp. 1-3.
- 8459 1.49 Doll, R 1999, 19 October opinion requested (smoking) by RMA, pp. 1-7.
- 8447 1.50 Colditz, G 1999, 25 October opinion provided (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-10.

- 8468 1.51 Dwyer, T 1999, 2 November opinion/submission (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-3.
- 8507 1.52 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2002, 15 August submission (diet) to RMA, pp. 1-4.
- 8460 1.52 (2) Dwyer, AN, 1999, 2 November consensus statement on smoking, pp. 1-4.
- 8511 1.53 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003 15 April request for review exposure to contaminated waters in Vietnam to RMA, pp. 1-8.
- 7792 1.54 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2002, 22 May submission (diet) to RMA, pp. 1-4.
- 8510 1.55 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 3 June submission on cadmium to RMA, pp. 1-6.
- 8509 1.56 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 29 July Dapto RSL submission (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-8.
- 8508 1.57 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 12 August submission (smoking) to RMA, p. 1.
- 8455 1.58 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 10 September letter from legal aid NSW (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-29.
- 8454 1.59 Applicant 1, Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 10 September submission (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-50.
- 8531 1.60 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 10 September submission (diet/nutrition) to RMA, p. 1.
- 8523 1.61 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 10 November request for review exposure to mustard gas to RMA, pp. 1-2.
- 8527 1.62 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2003, 9 November Dapto RSL submission (smoking) to RMA, pp. 1-3.

- 8521 1.63 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2004, 13 February request for review exposure to DDT to RMA, pp. 1-10, RMA letter 2004, February 16, p.1, RMA letter 2004, 23 April, pp. 1-2.
- 8393 1.64 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2004, 24 August RDFWA National office submission exposure whilst spraying herbicides and defoliants to RMA, pp. 1-12.
- 8528 1.65 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2004, 25 August Lismore Legacy request for review on skin cancer by RMA, pp. 1-2, and PUBMED, pp. 1-2.
- 8529
- 8493 1.66 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2005, 8 August Armed Services request for review exposure to dioxins in Vietnamese waters, to RMA, pp. 1-93.
- 8530 1.67 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 2005, 31 August Naval Assoc. (exposure to TCDD), submission to RMA, pp. 1-4.
- 8480 2.1 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 16 January record of meeting between RMA and other specialists, pp. 1-2.
- 8492 2.2 Name Provided (and removed under s1961 of the VEA) 1995, 17 January record of meeting between RMA and other specialists in relation to cigarette smoking and prostate cancer, pp. 1-13.
- 2.3 Repatriation Commission 1995, 15 September submission to SMRC.
- 8494 2.4 SMRC, 1995, 22 December Declaration re SoPs 95 & 96 of 1995.
- 8506 2.5 SMRC, 1995, 22 December Reasons for Decision re SoPs 95 & 96 of 1995, pp. 1-53.
- 8276 2.6 RMA 1997, 12 February *Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, pp. 1-192.
- 8472 2.7 RMA 1998, 5 May Declaration and Reasons for Decision, pp. 1-20.

- 3.1 RMA 1995, briefing paper.
- 8518 3.2 RMA 1996, 18 October briefing paper on chronic airflow, pp. 1-29.
- 8520 3.3 RMA Medical Researcher 1996, 31 October, trauma to the prostate briefing paper, pp. 1-8.
- 8467 3.4 RMA 1997, 8 April briefing paper on ionising radiation, pp. 1-22. & pp. 1-18.
- 8519
- 8470 3.5 RMA 1998, 5 May Declaration not to amend SoPs 95 & 95 of 1995, as amended 191 & 192 of 1996 and reasons for Decision, pp. 1-20.
- 8461 3.6 RMA Medical Researcher 1999, 24 September briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, pp. 1-97.
- 8457 3.7 RMA 1999, 25 October additional submission on prostate cancer, pp. 1-17, pp. 1-13.
- 8485
- 3.8 RMA 2004, file note.
- 8526 3.9 RMA briefing paper 2005, 31 May additional information for the investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate with letter SMRC attached, pp. 1-4.
- 8532 3.10 RMA Medical Researcher 2005, 5 September update of file note regarding prostate cancer and smoking, p. 1.
- 8476 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 1-126.
- 8469 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 1-150.
- 8475 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 127-239.
- 8474 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 1-49.

- 8488 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 151-300.
- 8479 3.11 RMA Medical Researcher no date, Briefing paper in relation to investigation into malignant neoplasm of the prostate, vol 1,2,3, pp. 301-430.
- 8675 29363 Ablin, RJ et al. 1980, 'Cell mediated immunity in prostate cancer', *Clinical Oncology*, vol. 6, pp. 253-264.
- 8375 29363 Ablin, RJ et al. 1980, 'Cell-mediated immunity in prostatic cancer', *Clinical Oncology*, vol. 6, pp. 253-264.
- 6661 28679 Achanzar, et al. 2001, 'Cadmium-induced malignant transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', *Cancer Research*, vol. 61, pp. 455-458.
- 7285 16744 Acquavella, J et al. 1998, 'Cancer among farmers: a meta-analysis. *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 64-74.
- 6505 17445 Acquavella, JF 1999, 'Farming and prostate cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 349-351.
- 7997 30485 Adami, H-O et al. 1992, 'Alcoholism and cancer risk: a population-based cohort study', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 3, pp. 419-425.
- 7340 16355 Adami, H-O et al. 1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 67, pp. 764-768.
- 7563 31750 Adami, H-O Kuper, H Andersson, S-O Bergstrom, R Dillner, J 2003, 'Prostate cancer risk and serologic evidence of human papilloma virus infection: a population-based case-control study', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 872-875.
- 8386 30409 Adami, J et al. 2003, 'Cancer risk following organ transplantation: a nationwide cohort study in Sweden. *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 89, no. 7, pp. 1221-1227.
- 7523 32989 Adelstein, A. White, G 1976, 'Alcoholism and mortality',  
7617 *Popular Trends*, vol. 6, pp. 7-13.



- 8002 30799 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 1997, International Agency for Research on Cancer Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans. '*Epstein-Barr virus and Kaposi's sarcoma*', *Herpesvirus/Human Herpesvirus 8*, vol. 70, Lyon, France.
- 7977 30116 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 1999, *Toxicological Profile for Cadmium*, Public Health Statement, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 1, pp. 1-13.
- 8141 30251 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8164 2000, *Toxicological Profile for Arsenic*, Health Effects, US  
8191 Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 15-225.
- 8017 29523 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Adrin/Dieldrin*, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service.
- 8021 29528 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Diazinon*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 7-114.
- 8345 29529 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Toxaphene*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 7-94.
- 8322 29530 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Hexachloroethane*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 9-95.
- 8350 29531 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Endrin*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 9-88.
- 8348 29532 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR) 2002, *Toxicological profile for Mirex & Chlordecone*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-183.

- 7814 29533 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
7816 2002, *Toxicological profile for Dichlorvos 88*, US Dept of  
8327 Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp.  
8335 11-118.
- 8343 29534 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8370 2002, *Toxicological profile for 1,4-Dichlorobenzene*, Health  
Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health  
Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-148.
- 8370 29534 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8343 2002, *Toxicological profile for 1,4-Dichlorobenzene*, Health  
Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health  
Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-148.
- 8162 29535 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8163 2002, *Toxicological profile for Chlorpyrifos*, Health Effects,  
US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service,  
ch. 2, pp. 9-99.
- 8160 29536 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8161 2002, *Toxicological profile for Chlorfenvinphos*, Health  
Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health  
Service, ch. 2, pp. 7-114.
- 8159 29537 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Hexachlorobenzene*,  
Relevance to Public Health, US Dept of Health & Human  
Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-22.
- 8056 29538 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Atrazine*, Relevance to Public  
Health, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services,  
Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-101.
- 7950 29540 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Pyrethrins & Pyrethroids*,  
Relevance to Public Health, US Dept of Health & Human  
Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-18.
- 8328 29541 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Hexachlorocyclohexanes  
(HCH)*, Relevance to Public Health, US Dept of Health &  
Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp. 11-24.

- 8329 29542 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8330 2002, *Toxicological profile for Methoxychlor*, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 3, pp. 19-138.
- 8331 29543 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8332 2002, *Toxicological profile for Creosote*, Relevance to  
8333 Public Health, Health Effects, Chemical and physical  
8346 information, References, US Dept of Health & Human Services, *Public Health Service*, ch. 2, pp. 17-347.
- 8170 29544 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8171 2002, *Toxicological profile for DDT, DDE & DDD*, Relevance  
8173 to Public Health, Health Effects, References, US Dept of  
8181 Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2, pp.  
8192 15-395.
- 8136 30252 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
8167 2002, *Toxicological Profile for Beryllium*, Relevance to Public Health, Health Effects, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch. 2 & 3, pp. 11-135.
- 8182 29539 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry (ATSDR)  
2002, *Toxicological profile for Malathion*, Relevance to Public Health, US Dept of Health & Human Services, Public Health Service, ch 2, pp. 13-22.
- 8404 32376 Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry September  
2002, *Draft for Public Comment, Toxicological Profile for Chlorine dioxide and chlorite*, Department of Health & Human Services, viewed 5 October 2004  
[www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp160.html](http://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp160.html)
- 8397 32377 Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry  
8241 September 2003, *Toxicological profile for sulphur mustard*  
8233 *(formerly called Mustard Gas)*, Department of Health & Human Services, viewed 5 October 2004,  
[www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp49.html](http://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp49.html)
- 8035 29317 Aggarwal, S et al. 1999, 'Prostate brachytherapy in patients with prior evidence of prostatitis', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology & Physics*, vol. 45, no. 4, pp. 867-869.

- 6541 29012 Ahonen, MH et al. 2000, 'Prostate cancer risk and pre-  
7491 33864 diagnostic serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels (Finland)',  
8262 *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 11, pp. 847-852.
- 7491 33864 Ahonen, MH Tenkanen, L Teppo, L Hakama, M Tuohimaa  
8262 2000, 'Prostate cancer risk and pre-diagnostic serum 25-  
6541 33864 hydroxyvitamin D levels, Finland', *Cancer Causes and  
Control*, vol. 11, pp. 847-852.
- 7375 16328 Akakura, K Akimoto, S & Shimazaki, J 1996, 'Pain caused by  
bone metastasis in endocrine-therapy-refractory prostate  
cancer', *Journal of Cancer Research Clinical Oncology*, vol.  
122, no. 10, pp. 633-637.
- 7627 32524 Akhtar, FZ Garabrant, DH Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE 2004,  
7872 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of the Vietnam War',  
*Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46,  
no. 2, pp. 123-136.
- 7085 7148 Akiba, S Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer  
mortality risk in Japanese men and women - results from  
reanalysis of the six-prefecture cohort study data',  
*Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 87, pp. 19-26.
- 8140 29614 Alavanja, MC Blair, A Merkle, S Teske, J Eaton, B Reed, B  
1989 'Mortality among forest and soil conservationists',  
*Archives of Environmental Health*, vol 44, no. 2, pp. 94-101.
- 6671 28085 Alavanja, MCR Blair, A Masters, MN 1990, 'Cancer mortality  
in the US flour industry', *Journal of the National Cancer  
Institute*, vol. 82, no. 10, pp. 840-848.
- 7017 14300 Alavanja, MCR Blair, A Merkle, S Teske, J Eaton, B 1988,  
'Mortality among agricultural extension agents', *American  
Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 14, pp. 167-176.
- 8032 29275 Alavanja, MCR et al. 2003, 'Use of agricultural pesticides  
and prostate cancer risk in the agricultural health study  
cohort', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, pp.  
800-814.
- 8088 29110 Alavanja, MCR Rush, GA Stewart, P Blair, A 1987,  
'Proportionate mortality study of workers in the grain  
industry', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 78,  
no. 2, pp. 247-252.

- 7549 32820 Albanes, D Blair, A Taylor, PR 1989, 'Physical activity and  
8275 risk of cancer in the HANES 1 Population', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 79, no. 6, pp. 744-750.
- 7951 30650 Alberg, AJ Huang, HY Hoffman, SC Comstock, GW  
Helzlsouer, KJ 1996, 'Fatty acid levels and the subsequent  
development of prostate cancer', *Proceedings of the  
American Association for Cancer Research*, vol. 37, p. 281.
- 7056 14116 Alberghini, V Luberto, F Gobba, F Morelli, C Gori, E Toesani,  
N 1991, 'Mortality Among Male Farmers Licensed to use  
Pesticides', *La Medicina del lavoro*, vol. 82, pp. 18-24.
- 8081 29130 Albertsen, K Gronbaek, M 2002, 'Does amount or type of  
alcohol influence the risk of prostate cancer?', *The Prostate*,  
vol. 52, pp. 297-304.
- 8352 29419 Albores-Saavedra, J Rosas -Uribe, A Altamirano-Dimas, M  
Brandt, H 1968, 'Cancer with superimposed amebiasis',  
*American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, vol. 49, pp. 677-682.
- 7291 17018 Alcaraz, A Arango, O 1996, 'Cancer and other risks of  
vasectomy', *The European Journal of Contraception &  
Reproductive Health Care*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 311-318.
- 6528 29039 Aldercreutz, H et al. 2000, 'Third international symposium on  
the role of soy in preventing and treating chronic disease',  
*Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 130, no. 3, pp. 658S-659S.
- 8231 32081 Alderson, M 1974, 'Mortality from malignant disease in  
patients with asthma', *The Lancet*, vol. 2, pp. 1475-1477.
- 7732 34093 Alderson, M 1986, *Occupational cancer*, Butterworths & Co.  
London, pp. 149-152.
- 6829 29242 Amar, AD & Das, S 1985, 'Vesicoureteral reflux in patients  
with obstructive prostatic disease', *The Journal of Urology*,  
vol. 133, pp. 194-197.
- 8421 29418 Amar, AD Singer, B Lewis, R Nocks, B 1974, 'Vesicoureteral  
reflux in adults. A twelve-year study of 122 patients',  
*Urology*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 184-189.

- 6963 7208 Amdur, RJ Parsons, JT Fitzgerald, LT and Million, RR 1990, 'Adenocarcinoma of the prostate treated with external-beam radiation therapy: 5-year minimum follow-up', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, vol. 18, pp. 235-246.
- 7873 32510 Amling, CL et al. 2004, 'Pathologic variables and recurrence rates as related to obesity and race in men with prostate cancer undergoing radical prostatectomy', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 439-445.
- 8225
- 8062 29288 Amling, CL et al. JW 2001, 'Relationship between obesity and race in predicting adverse pathologic variables in patients undergoing radical prostatectomy', *Urology*, vol. 58, no. 5, pp. 723-728.
- 7024 7432 Amoateng-Adjepong, Y Sathiakumar, N Delzell, E Cole, P 1995, 'Mortality among Workers at a Pesticide Manufacturing Plant', *Journal of Occupational and Environment Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 4, pp. 471-478.
- 6629 25400 Andersen, A et al. 1999, 'Work-related cancer in the Nordic countries', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environmental & Health*, vol. 25, suppl. 2, pp. 1-116.
- 7967 30184 Andersson, K Elinder, CG Hogstedt, C Kjellstrom, T Spang, G 1985, 'Mortality among cadmium and nickel-exposed workers in a Swedish battery factory', *Current Topics in Environmental and Toxicological Chemistry*, vol. 8, pp. 399-408.
- 7155 12174 Andersson, S-O Baron, J Bergstrom, R Lindgren, C Wolk, A & Adami, H-O 1996, 'Lifestyle Factors and Prostate Cancer Risk: a Case-Control Study in Sweden', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 509-513.
- 7415 16267
- 8001 30706 Andersson, S-O Baron, J Wolk, A Lindgren, C Bergstrom, R Adami, H-O 1995, 'Early life risk factors for prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in Sweden', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 4, pp. 187-192.
- 7332 16362 Andersson, SO et al. 1996, 'Energy, nutrient intake and prostate cancer risk: a population-based case-control study in Sweden', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 68, pp. 716-722.

- 7334 16361 Andersson, SO et al. 1997, 'Body size and prostate cancer: a 20 year follow-up study among 135000 Swedish construction workers', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 89, no. 5, pp. 385-389.
- 7931 34131 Andjelkovic, D Taulbee, J Simmons M 1976, 'Mortality experience of a cohort of rubber workers, 1964-1973', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 18, no. 6, pp. 387-394.
- 8236 32021 Angles, EA Frisch, M Biggar, RJ Goedert, JJ 2003, 'Re: estimation of risk cancers before occurrence of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in persons infected with human immunodeficiency virus', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, pp. 955-956.
- 7025 7480 Anscher, MS Prosnitz, LR 1991, 'Transurethral Resection of Prostate Prior to Definitive Irradiation for Prostate Cancer: Lack of Correlation with Treatment Outcome', *Urology*, vol. 38, no. 3, pp. 206-211.
- 7418 15741 Anttila A Pukkala E Riala R Sallmen M Hemminki K 1998, 'Cancer incidence among Finnish workers exposed to aromatic hydrocarbons', *International Archives of Occupational Environmental Health*, vol. 71, pp. 187-193.
- 7424 12998 Anttila, A Pukkala, E Sallmen, M Hernberg, S Hemminki, K 1995, 'Cancer Incidence among Finnish Workers Exposed to Halogenated Hydrocarbons', *Journal of Occupational and environmental Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 7, pp. 797-806.
- 7968 30174 Arisawa, K et al. 2001, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among a population previously exposed to environmental cadmium', *International Archives Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 74, pp. 255-262.
- 6995 3273 Armenian, HK Lilienfeld, AM Diamond, EL Bross, IDJ 1975, 'Epidemiologic characteristics of patients with prostatic neoplasms', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol.102, no. 1, pp. 47-54.
- 6524 29260 Armstrong, BG Kazantzis, G 1985, 'Prostatic cancer and chronic respiratory and renal disease in British cadmium workers: a case control study', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 540-545.

- 7130 3243 Arnetz, BB Raymond, LW Nicolich, MJ Vargo, L 1991, 'Mortality among petrochemical science and engineering employees', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 46, no. 4, pp. 237-248.
- 7148 3293 Aronson, KJ Siemiatycki, J Dewar, R and Gerin, M 1996,  
7236 16619 'Occupational risk factors for prostate cancer: Results from a case-control study in Montreal, Quebec, Canada', *American Journal of Epidemiology* vol. 143, no. 4, pp. 363-373.
- 6613 16795 Artalejo, FR et al. 1997, 'Occupational exposure to ionising radiation and mortality among workers of the former Spanish nuclear energy board', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, pp. 202-208.
- 7446 15319 Ashmore, JP Krewski, D Zielinski, JM Jiang, H Semenciw, R Band, PR 1998, 'First analysis of mortality and occupational radiation exposure based on the National dose Registry of Canada', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 148, no. 6, pp. 564-574.
- 7666 33877 Askling, J et al. 1999, 'Is History of Squamous-Cell Skin  
8311 Cancer a Marker of Poor Prognosis in Patients with Cancer?', *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 131, no. 9, pp. 655-659.
- 7112 3082 Asp, S Riihimaki, V Hernberg, S Pukkala, E 1994, 'Mortality and cancer morbidity of Finnish Chlorophenoxy herbicide applicators: An 18-year prospective follow-up', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 26, pp. 243-253.
- 8209 32461 Astorg, P 2004, 'Dietary N-6 and N-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and prostate cancer risk: a review of epidemiological and experimental evidence', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 15, pp. 367-386.
- 7827 32518 Attar-Bashi, NM Frauman, AG Sinclair, AJ 2004, 'Alpha-  
8290 linolenic acid and the risk of prostate cancer. What is the evidence?', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 1402-1407.
- 6654 28727 Augustsson, K et al. 2003, 'A prospective study of intake of fish and marine fatty acids and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 64-67.
- 8025 29527 Austin, H Keil, J Cole, P 1989, 'A prospective follow-up study of cancer mortality in relation to serum DDT', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 79, no. 1, pp. 43-46.



- 7982 29609 Australian Government Department of Veterans' Affairs 2003, *Cancer Incidence Study 2003, Australians Veterans of the Korean War*, Commonwealth of Australia.
- 8425 29494 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1992, *Dapsone and exposure, Vietnam service and cancer incidence*, AIHW Report to the Scientific Advisory Committee to the Minister for Veterans' Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia.
- 7947 36638 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1993, *Cancer incidence study : Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW, no. PHE 48, Canberra.
- 8424 29495 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1999, *Morbidity of Vietnam Veterans. A study of the health of Australia's Vietnam veteran community, Validation study*, vol. 3, AIHW, Commonwealth of Australia.
- 6589 18447 Autrup, JLC et al. 1999, 'Glutathione s-transferases as risk factors in prostate cancer', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 525-532.
- 7975 30053 Axelson, O Selden, A Andersson, K Hogstedt, C 1994, 'Updated and expanded Swedish cohort study on trichloroethylene and cancer risk', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 556-562.
- 7274 17039 Axelson, O Sundell, L Andersson, K Edling, C Hogstedt, C Kling H 1980, 'Herbicide exposure and tumor mortality', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 6, pp. 73-79.
- 8146 29973 Axtell, CD Ward, EM McCade, P Schulte, PA Stern, FB Glickman, LT 1998, 'Underlying and multiple cause mortality in a cohort of workers exposed to aromatic amines', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol.34, pp. 504-511.
- 7540 32993 Aziz, NM et al. 2000, 'Weight and prostate cancer in the Alpha-Tocopherol Beta-Carotene Cancer Prevention (ATBC) Trial', *American Society of Clinical Oncology*, viewed 9 December 2004, [http://www.asco.org/asco/publications/abstract\\_print\\_view/1,1148,12-002636-00\\_18-](http://www.asco.org/asco/publications/abstract_print_view/1,1148,12-002636-00_18-)

- 6503 17541 Bach, PB et al. 1998, 'Radical differences in the treatment of early-stage lung cancer', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 341, no. 16, pp. 1198-1205.
- 7551 32806 Bagnardi, V Blangiardo, M La Vecchia, C Corrao, G 2001, 'A meta-analysis of alcohol drinking and cancer risk', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 85, no. 11, pp. 1700-1705.
- 7632
- 8109 29074 Bairati, I Larouche, R Meyer, F Moore, L Fradet, Y 2000, 'Lifetime occupational physical activity and incidental prostate cancer, Canada', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 759-764.
- 8385 30404 Baker, KS DeFor, TE Burns, LJ Ramsay, NK Neglia, JP Robison, LL 2003, 'New malignancies after blood or marrow stem-cell transplantation in children and adults: incidence and risk factors', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 7, pp. 1352-1358. Erratum in: *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, p. 3181.
- 8052 31612 Baker, LH Mebust, WK Chin, TDY Chapman, AL Hinthorn, D 1981, 'The relationship of herpesvirus to carcinoma of the prostate', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 125, pp. 370-374.
- 8237 32045 Bako, G Dewar, R Hanson, J Hill, G 1982, 'Factors influencing the survival of patients with cancer of the prostate', *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, vol. 127, pp. 727-729.
- 8377 29361 Bako, G Smith, ESO Hanson, J Dewar, R 1982, 'The geographical distribution of high cadmium concentration in the environment and prostate cancer in Alberta', *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, vol. 73, pp. 92-94.
- 19745 29405 Balderson, N Towell, T 2003, 'The prevalence and predictors of psychological distress in men with prostate cancer who are seeking support', *British Journal of Health Psychology*, vol. 8, pp. 125-134.
- 6486 17449 Band, PR et al. 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 1: Methodology, descriptive results, and analysis of cancer risks, by cigarette smoking categories of 15,463 incident cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 224-232.

- 6598 17379 Band, PR Le, ND Fang, R Threlfall, WJ Gallagher, RP 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 11: a population-based case-control study of 1516 prostatic cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 233-247.
- 7670 33231 Barba, M et al. 2004, 'Lifetime total and beverage specific alcohol intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study', *Nutrition Journal*, vol. 3, p. 23.
- 7687
- 6529 29040 Barber, NJ Zhu, G Muir, GH 2002, 'Can diet affect prostate cancer'? *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 90, pp. 141-142, 'Reply' by: Kumar, V Meyer, JP & Gillatt, D.
- 6928 28924 Barnes, S 2001, 'Role of phytochemicals in prevention and treatment of prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 102-105.
- 8376 29306 Barregard, L Sallsten, G Jarvholm, B 1990, 'Mortality and cancer incidence in chloralkali workers exposed to inorganic mercury', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 47, pp 99-104.
- 6606 18964 Barrett-Connor, E Von Muhlen, DG Kritz-Silverstein, D 1999, 'Bioavailable testosterone and depressed mood in older men: the Rancho Bernardo Study', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 84, no. 2, pp. 573-577.
- 6545 29049 Barry, MJ 2002, 'NSAIDS and a lower risk of prostate cancer: causation or confounding?', *Mayo Clinic Proceedings*, vol. 77, no. 3, pp. 217-218.
- 8070 29280 Bates, MN Garrett, N Graham, B Read, D 1998, 'Cancer incidence, morbidity and geothermal air pollution in Rotorua, New Zealand', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 27, pp 10-14.
- 7407 16625 Bates, MN Smith, AH Hopenhayn-Rich, C 1992, 'Arsenic ingestion and internal cancers: a review', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 5, pp. 462-476.
- 8426 29499 Batiuk, TD Barry, JM Bennett, WM Meyer, MM Tolzman, D Norman, DJ 1993, 'Incidence and type of cancer following the use of OKT3: a single centre experience with 557 organ transplants', *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 25, no. 1, p., 1391.

- 7431 12666 Bauman, KE Foshee, VA Haley, NJ 1992, 'The Interaction of Sociological and Biological Factors in Adolescent Cigarette Smoking', *Addictive Behaviours*, vol. 17, pp. 459-467.
- 7432 12646 Bauman, KE Foshee, VA Koch, GG Haley, NJ Downton, MI 1989, 'Testosterone and Cigarette Smoking in Early Adolescence', *Journal of Behavioural Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 425-433.
- 8007 30649 Bean, MA Yatani, R Liu, PI Fukazawa, K Ashley, FW Fujita, S 1973, 'Prostatic Carcinoma at an autopsy in Hiroshima and Nagasaki Japanese', *Cancer*, vol. 32, pp. 498-506.
- 8154 29721 Beard, J Sladden, T Morgan, G Berry, G Brooks, L McMichael, A 2003, 'Health impacts of pesticide exposure in a cohort of outdoor workers', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 111, no. 5, pp. 724-730 (pp. 1-17)
- 7033 9571 Beral, V Fraser, P Carpenter, L Booth, M Brown, A Rose, G 1988, 'Mortality of employees of the Atomic Weapons Establishment, 1951-82', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 297, pp. 757-770.
- 7034 9570 Beral, V Inskip, H Fraser, P Booth, M Coleman, D Rose, G 1985, 'Mortality of employees of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1946-1979', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 291, pp. 440-447.
- 6577 28973 Bergstrom, A Pisani, P Tenet, V Wolk, A Adami, H-O 2001, 'Overweight as an avoidable cause of cancer in Europe', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 91, pp. 421-430.
- 7053 14464 Berlin, K et al. 1995, 'Cancer incidence and mortality of patients with suspected solvent-related disorders', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environmental Health*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 362-367.
- 7389 16637 Bernal-Delgado, E Latour-Perez, J Pradas-Arnal, F Gomez-Lopez, LI 1998, 'The association between vasectomy and prostate cancer: a systematic review of the literature', *Fertility and Sterility*, vol. 70, no. 2, pp. 191-200.
- 7739 33977 Bernardinelli, L De Marco, R Tinelli, C 1987, 'Cancer mortality in an Italian rubber factory', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 44, pp. 187-191.

- 8098 29117 Berndt, SI et al. 2002, 'Calcium intake and prostate cancer risk in a long-term aging study: the Baltimore longitudinal study of aging', *Urology*, vol. 60, no. 6, pp. 1118-1123.
- 7553 32801 Berrington, A Darby, SC Weiss, HA Doll, R 2001, '100 years of observation on British radiologists: mortality from cancer and other causes 1897-1997', *The British Journal of Radiology*, vol. 74, pp. 507-519.
- 7618
- 22333 47008 Berstein, LM et al. 1007, Hormone-metabolic status in moderately smoking breast cancer patients, *Acta Oncology*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 137-140.
- 6955 14329 Bertazzi, PA Bernucci, I Brambilla, G Consonni, D Pesatori, AC 1998, 'The Seveso Studies on Early and Long-Term effects of Dioxin Exposure: A Review. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, suppl. 2, pp. 625-633.
- 7425 12982 Bertazzi, PA et al. 1997, 'Dioxin Exposure and Cancer Risk: a 15-Year Mortality Study after the Seveso Accident', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 6, pp. 646-652.
- 6632 25817 Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a 20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031-1044.
- 6987 3264 Bertazzi, PA Pesatori, AC Zocchetti, C Latocca, R 1989, 'Mortality study of cancer risk among oil refinery workers', *International Archives of Occupational & Environmental Health*, vol. 61, pp. 261-270.
- 7145 3290 Best, EWR Josie, GH and Walker, CB 1961, 'A Canadian study of mortality in relation to smoking habits. A preliminary report.' *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, vol. 52, pp. 99-106.
- 7558 32749 Bethwaite, PB Pearce, N Fraser, J 1990, 'Cancer risks in painters: study based on the New Zealand Cancer Registry', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 47, pp. 742-746.
- 7580
- 7522 32990 Bianchini, F Kaaks, R Vainio, H 2002, 'Overweight, obesity, and cancer risk', *The Lancet Oncology*, vol. 3, pp. 565-573.
- 7616

- 7780 5067 Biggar, RJ Burnett, W Mikl, J Nasca, P 1989, 'Cancer among New York men at risk of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 43, pp. 979-985.
- 6790 28948 Billis, A Magna, LA 2003, 'Inflammatory atrophy of the prostate', *Archives of Pathology & Laboratory Medicine*, vol. 127, no. 7, pp. 840-844.
- 8434 30408 Birkeland, SA et al. 1995, 'Cancer risk after renal transplantation in the Nordic countries, 1964-1986', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 60, pp. 183-189.
- 8239 32046 Birkeland, SA Lokkegard, H Storm, HH 2000, 'Cancer risk in patients on dialysis and after renal transplantation', *The Lancet*, vol. 355, pp. 1886-1887.
- 6971 14538 Blair, A 1980, 'Mortality among workers in the metal polishing and plating industry, 1951-1969', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 158-162.
- 7111 3081 Blair, A Dosemeci, M Heineman, EF 1993, 'Cancer and other causes of death among male and female farmers from twenty-three states', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 23, pp. 729-742.
- 7269 17017 Blair, A et al. 1986, 'Mortality among industrial workers exposed to formaldehyde', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 76, no. 6, pp. 1071-1084.
- 7173 3312 Blair, A et al. 1992, 'Clues to cancer etiology from studies of farmers', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 18, pp. 209-215.
- 7737 33980 Blair, A Fraumeni, JF 1978, 'Geographic Patterns of Prostate Cancer in the United States', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 61, no. 6, pp. 1379-1384.
- 7358 14763 Blair, A Hartge, P Stewart, PA McAdams, M Lubin, J 1998, 'Mortality and cancer incidence of aircraft maintenance workers exposed to trichloroethylene and other organic solvents and chemicals: extended follow up', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 161-171.

- 7566 32748 Blair, A Malke, H Cantor, KP Burmeister, L Wiklund, K 1985,  
7581 'Cancer among farmers. A review', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 11, pp. 397-407.
- 6974 14089 Blair, A Saracci, R Stewart, PA Hayes, RB Shy, C 1990,  
'Epidemiologic evidence on the relationship between formaldehyde exposure and cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environmental Health*, vol. 16, pp. 381-393.
- 7050 14459 Blair, A Stewart, PA Tolbert, PE Grauman, D Moran, FX  
Vaught, J Rayner, J 1990, 'Cancer and other causes of death among a cohort of dry cleaners', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 47, pp. 162-168.
- 7487 33809 Blazer, III DG Umbach, DM Bostick, R M Taylor, JA 2000,  
8299 'Vitamin D Receptor Polymorphisms and Prostate Cancer', *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, vol. 27, pp. 18-23.
- 6850 29240 Blumenfeld, W Tucci, S Narayan, P 1992, 'Incidental lymphocytic prostatitis. Selective involvement with non-malignant glands', *The American Journal of Surgical Pathology*, vol. 16, no. 10, pp. 975-981.
- 7634 32505 Bodiwala, D et al. 2003, 'Associations between prostate cancer susceptibility and parameters of exposure to ultraviolet radiation', *Cancer Letters*, vol. 200, pp. 141-148.  
8292
- 6527 29038 Bodiwala, D et al. 2003, 'Prostate cancer risk and exposure to ultraviolet radiation: further support for the protective effect of sunlight', *Cancer Letters*, vol. 192, pp. 145-149.
- 7657 33863 Bodiwala, D et al. 2003, 'Susceptibility to prostate cancer: studies on interaction between UVR exposure and skin type', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 711-717.
- 7668 33865 Bodiwala, D et al. 2004, 'Polymorphisms in the Vitamin D Receptor Gene, Ultraviolet Radiation, and Susceptibility to Prostate Cancer', *Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis*, vol. 43, pp. 121-127.  
8305
- 7841 34854 Bodner, KM Collins, JJ Bloemen, LJ Carson, ML 2003, 'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.

- 7337 16341 Boffetta P 1993, 'Carcinogenicity of trace elements with reference to evaluations made by the international agency for research on cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 19, suppl. 1, pp. 67-70.
- 8398 29449 Boffetta, P 1992, 'Methodological aspects of the epidemiological association between cadmium and cancer in Humans', in Nordberg GF, Herber RF, Alessio L, ed. 'Cadmium in the Human Environment', *Toxicity and Carcinogenicity*. Lyon, France: International Agency for Research on Cancer, pp. 425-434.
- 7464 32996 Boffetta, P Dosemeci, M Gridley, G Bath, H Moradi, T  
6714 33023 Silverman, D 2001, 'Occupational exposure to diesel engine emissions and risk of cancer in Swedish men and women', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 365-374.
- 8042 29279 Boffetta, P et al. 1998, 'Cancer occurrence among European mercury miners', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 591-599.
- 6712 32994 Boffetta, P Jourenkova, N Gustavsson, P 1997, 'Cancer risk from occupational and environmental exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 444-472.
- 8366 29304 Boffetta, P Merler, E Vainio, H 1993, 'Carcinogenicity of mercury and mercury compounds', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 1-7.
- 7213 17206 Boffetta, P Stellman, SD Garfinkel, L 1988, 'Diesel exhaust exposure and mortality among males in the American Cancer Society Prospective Study', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 14, pp. 403-415.
- 7142 3297 Bogden, AE LePage, D Zwicker, S Grant, W Silver, M 1996, 'Proliferative response of human prostate tumour xenografts to surgical trauma and the transurethral resection of the prostate controversy', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 73, pp. 73-78.
- 8251 32443 Boileau, TW et al. 2003, 'Prostate carcinogenesis in N-methyl-N-nitrosourea (NMU)-testosterone-treated rats fed tomato powder, lycopene, or energy-restricted diets', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 21, pp. 1578-1586.



- 7406 16614 Bond, GG et al. 1997, 'Cause-specific mortality among male chemical workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 353-383.
- 6472 17405 Bookstein, R et al. 'p53 is Mutated in a Subset of Advanced-  
7080 7143 Stage Prostate Cancers', *Cancer Research*, vol. 53, pp. 3369-3373.
- 6573 29006 Bosetti, C et al. 2000, 'Fraction of prostate cancer incidence attributed to diet in Athens, Greece', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 119-123.
- 7631 32528 Bosetti, C et al. 2004, 'Food groups and risk of prostate cancer in Italy', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 110, pp. 424-428.
- 7918 46342 Boshoff, C 2000, *Kaposi's sarcoma and other HIV-8 associated tumors*. Chapter 10, Infectious causes of cancer: Targets for intervention, Humana Press, pp. 161-194.
- 6695 17088 Bosland, MC Oakley-Girvan, I Whittemore, AS 1999, 'Dietary fat, calories, and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 6, pp. 489-491.
- 7884 34567 Bostwick, DG et al. 2004, 'Human prostate cancer risk  
7934 factors', *Cancer*, supp. 1, vol. 101, no. 10, pp. 2371-2490.
- 7842 35174 Boyle, P 2005, 'Tobacco smoking and the British doctors' cohort', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 92, pp. 419-420.
- 6873 29136 Boyle, P Severi, G Giles, GG 2003, 'The epidemiology of prostate cancer', *Urologic Clinics of North America*, vol. 30, pp. 209-217.
- 7608 31617 Brasso, K Friis, S Kjaer, SK Jorgensen, T & Iversen, P 1998,  
19747 31607 'Prostate cancer in Denmark: a 50-year population-based study. *Urology*, vol. 51, pp. 590-594.
- 7336 16340 Bravo, MP Castellanos, E del Rey Calero, J 1991, 'Dietary factors and prostatic cancer', *Urology International*, vol. 46, pp. 163-166.
- 7306 17139 Brawley, OW Knopf, K Merrill, R 1998, 'The epidemiology of prostate cancer Part 1: descriptive epidemiology', *Seminars in Urologic Oncology*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 187-192.

- 7324 17146 Brawley, OW Knopf, K Thompson, I 1998, 'The epidemiology of prostate cancer Part 11: the risk factors', *Seminars in Urology Oncology*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 193-201.
- 8190 30278 Brenner, DJ et al. 2003, *Cancer risks attributable to low doses of ionizing radiation: assessing what we really know*, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, vol. 100, no. 24, pp. 13761-13766.
- 6555 28994 Breslow, RA et al. 1998, 'Alcohol and prostate cancer in the NHANES I epidemiologic follow-up study', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 254-261.
- 7235 16618 Breslow, RA Weed, DL 1998, 'Review of epidemiologic studies of alcohol and prostate cancer: 1971-1996', *Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 30, no. 1, pp. 1-13.
- 7561 31673 Brewster, AM Alberg, AJ Strickland, PT Hoffman, SC Helzlsouer, K 2004, 'XPD polymorphism and risk of subsequent cancer in individuals with nonmelanoma skin cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 13, no. 8, pp. 1271-1275.
- 6795 28940 Brooks, JD et al. 2001, 'Plasma selenium level before diagnosis and the risk of prostate cancer development', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 2034-2038.
- 7826 32519 Brouwer, IA Katan, MB Zock, PL 2004, 'Dietary alpha-linolenic acid is associated with reduced risk of fatal coronary heart disease, but increased prostate cancer risk: a meta-analysis', *The Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 134, no. 4, pp. 919-922.
- 8198
- 6560 29010 Brown, DA Delzell, E 2000, 'Motor vehicle manufacturing and prostate cancer', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 38, pp. 59-70.
- 7752 33963 Brown, JL 1999, 'N-Nitrosamines', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 14, no. 4, 839-848.
- 7098 3981 Brown, WM & Doll, R 1965, 'Mortality from Cancer and Other Causes after Radiotherapy for Ankylosing Spondylitis', *British Medical Journal*, no. 5474, pp. 1327-1332.

- 7321 17160 Brownson, RC Chang, JC Davis, JR Bagby, JR 1988,  
7555 32874 'Occupation risk of prostate cancer: a cancer registry-based study', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 6, pp. 523-526.
- 7550 32819 Brownson, RC Chang, JC Davis, JR Smith, CA 1991,  
'Physical activity on the job and cancer in Missouri', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 81, no. 5, pp. 639-642.
- 8279 31614 Brownson, RC Reif, JS Chang, JC Davis, JR 1989, 'Cancer risks among Missouri farmers', *Cancer*, vol. 64, no. 11, pp. 2381-2386.
- 22389 47009 Brunet, JS et al. 1998, 'Effect of smoking on breast cancer in carriers on mutant BRCA1 of BRCA2 genes', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 10, pp. 761-766.
- 6602 18595 Brys, M et al. 1997, 'Zinc and cadmium analysis in human prostate neoplasms', *Biological Trace Element Research*, vol. 59, pp. 145-152.
- 6621 16878 Buchet, JP Lison, D 1998, 'Mortality by cancer in groups of the Belgian population with a moderately increased intake of arsenic', *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 71, pp. 125-130.
- 7219 9592 Buck, AC 1991, 'Prostate Cancer: Questions and answers', *Merit Publishing International*, pp. 16-19.
- 8249 32400 Bullamn, T Kang, H 2000, 'A fifty year mortality follow-up study of veterans exposed to low level chemical warfare agent, mustard gas', *Annals of Endocrinology*, Paris, vol. 10, no. 5, pp. 333-338.
- 7315 17037 Burmeister, LF 1981, 'Cancer mortality in Iowa farmers, 1971-78', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 66, no. 3, pp. 461-464.
- 7275 17042 Burmeister, LF 1990, 'Cancer in Iowa farmers: recent results', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 18, no. 3, pp. 295-301.

- 6498 26080 Burns, CJ Beard, KK Cartmill, JB 2001, 'Mortality in chemical workers potentially exposed to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) 1945-94: an update', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 58, pp. 24-30.
- 7178 3307 Burton, RC 1983, 'Smoking, immunity and cancer', *The Medical Journal of Australia*, pp. 411-412.
- 7309 17142 Buxton, JA Gallagher, RP Le, ND Band, PR Bert, JL 1999, 'Occupational risk factors for prostate cancer mortality in British Columbia, Canada', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 35, pp 82-86.
- 7064 12161 Cade, JE Margetts, BM 1991, 'Relationship between diet and smoking-Is the diet of smokers different?', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 45, pp. 270-272.
- 6943 28935 Calle, EE 2000, 'Invited commentary: Do anthropometric measures predict risk of prostate cancer?', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 6, pp. 550-553.
- 7520 32992 Calle, EE Rodriguez, C Walker-Thurmond, K Thun, MJ 2003, 7614 'Overweight, obesity, and mortality from cancer in a prospectively studied cohort of US adults', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 348, no. 17, pp. 1625-1638.
- 6490 28976 Cannon, MJ al 2000, 'Occurrence of primary cancers in association with multiple myeloma and kaposi's sarcome in the United States, 1973-1995', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 85, pp. 453-456.
- 7220 16663 Cantor, KP 1997, 'Drinking water and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 292-308.
- 6643 28078 Cantor, KP and Silberman, W 1999, 'Mortality among aerial pesticide applicators and flight instructors: follow-up from 1965-1988', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 36, pp. 239-247.
- 7105 5085 Cantor, KP Booze, CF 1991, 'Mortality among Aerial Pesticide Applicators and Flight Instructors: A Reprint', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 46, no. 21, pp. 110-116.

- 7290 16797 Carpenter, LM et al. 1998, 'Cancer mortality in relation to monitoring for radionuclide exposure in three UK nuclear industry workforces', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 78, no. 9, pp. 1224-1232.
- 7365 16393 Carroll KK 1998, 'Obesity as a risk factor for certain types of cancer', *Lipids*, vol. 33, no. 11, pp. 1055-1059.
- 7104 3565 Carstensen, JM Bygren, LO Hatschek, T 1990, 'Cancer Incidence Among Swedish Brewery Workers', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 45, pp. 393-396.
- 7158 3249 Carstensen, JM Pershagen, G and Eklund, G 1987, 'Mortality in relation to cigarette and pipe smoking: 16 years' observation of 25,000 Swedish men', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 41, pp. 166-172.
- 8341 29421 Catalona, WJ Ratliff, TL McCool, RE 1980, 'Concanavalin A-activated suppressor cell activity in peripheral blood lymphocytes of urologic cancer patients', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 65, no. 3, pp. 553-557.
- 8043 31157 Cerhan, J Chiu, B Putnam, S Parker, A Robbins, M Lynch, C 1998. 'A cohort study of diet and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, p. 175.
- 7223 16660 Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ rural health study, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol 8, pp. 229-238.
- 7265 16587
- 6516 26333 Cerhan, JR et al. 1998, 'Cancer mortality among Iowa farmers: recent results, time trends, and lifestyle factors, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 9, pp. 311-319.
- 6789 28947 Chacko, JA Zafar, MB McCallum, SW Terris, MK 2002, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer characteristics of patients referred for prostate biopsy', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 168, pp. 1408-1411.
- 7622 32575 Chajes, V Bougnoux, P 2003, 'Omega-6/mega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid ratio and cancer', *World Review of Nutrition & Dietetics*, vol. 92, pp. 133-151.
- 7902

- 6672 18444 Chan, JM et al. 1998, 'Dairy products, calcium, phosphorus, vitamin D, and risk of prostate cancer (Sweden)', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 559-566.
- 6468 18443 Chan, JM et al. 1999, 'Supplemental vitamin E intake and prostate cancer risk in a large cohort of men in the United States', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 893-899.
- 8134 29070 Chan, JM et al. 2000, 'Diet and prostate cancer risk in a cohort of smokers, with a specific focus on calcium and phosphorus, Finland', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 859-867.
- 6952 28926 Chan, JM Giovannucci, EL 2001, 'Dairy products, calcium and vitamin D and risk of prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 87-92.
- 6951 28927 Chan, JM Giovannucci, EL 2001, 'Vegetables, fruits, associated micronutrients and risk of prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 82-86.
- 7214 17237 Chan, JM Stampfer, MJ Giovannucci, EL 1998, 'What causes prostate cancer? A brief summary of the epidemiology', *Seminars in Cancer Biology*, vol. 8, pp. 263-273.
- 8128 29056 Chan, JM Stampfer, MJ Ma, J Gann, PH Gaziano, JM Giovannucci, EL 2001, 'Dairy products, calcium, and prostate cancer risk in the Physicians' Health Study', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 74, pp. 549-554.
- 6938 28932 Charles, LE et al. 2003, 'Electromagnetic fields, polychlorinated biphenyls and prostate cancer mortality in electric utility workers', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 157, no. 8, pp. 683-691.
- 7912 3257 Checkoway, H DiFerdinando, G Hulka, BS and Mickey, DD  
8390 30465 1987, 'Medical, life-style and occupational risk factors for  
7556 32751 prostate cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 10, pp. 79-88.  
7578
- 7260 16623 Chen, CJ Chuang, YC Lin, TM Wu, HY 1985, 'Malignant neoplasms among residents of a blackfoot disease-endemic area Taiwan: high-arsenic artesian well water and cancers', *Cancer Research*, vol. 45, no. 11, pp. 5895-5899.

- 7204 16665 Chen, CJ Kuo, TL Wu, MM 1988, 'Arsenic and cancers', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, pp. 414-415.
- 7000 14593 Chen, CJ Wang, CJ 1990, 'Ecological Correlation between Arsenic Level in Well Water and Age-adjusted Mortality from Malignant Neoplasms', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, no. 17, pp. 5470-5474.
- 7271 16666 Chen, CJ Wu, MM Lee, SS Wang, JD Cheng, SH Wu, HY 1988, 'Atherogenicity and carcinogenicity of high-arsenic artesian well water: multiple risk factors and related malignant neoplasms of black foot disease', *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 8, no. 5, pp. 452-460.
- 7060 10317 Chen, R Seaton, A 1996, 'A meta-analysis of mortality among workers exposed to organic solvents'. *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 46, pp. 337-344.
- 7488 33808 Chen, TC Holick, M 2003, 'Vitamin D and prostate cancer prevention and treatment', *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 14, no. 9, pp. 423 - 430.
- 8300
- 6550 29007 Chen, YC et al. 2001, 'Blood and urine cadmium levels in relation to demographic and life style in middle aged and elderly men', *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, vol. 66, pp. 287-294.
- 7489 33807 Cheteri, MBK et al. 2004, 'Vitamin D Receptor Gene Polymorphisms and Prostate Cancer Risk', *The Prostate*, vol. 59, pp. 409-418.
- 8301
- 6471 17404 Chi, S-G et al. 1994, 'P53 prostate cancer: frequent expressed transition mutations', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 86, no. 12, pp. 926-933.
- 7372 16332 Chiou, H-Y et al. 1995, 'Incidence of internal cancers and ingested inorganic arsenic: a seven-year follow-up study in Taiwan', *Cancer Research*, vol. 55, pp. 1296-1300.
- 7381 14677
- 7530 32502 Chokkalingam, et al. 2003, 'Prostate carcinoma risk subsequent to diagnosis of benign prostatic hyperplasia: a population-based cohort study in Sweden', *Cancer*, vol. 98, no. 8, pp. 1727-1734.
- 8218

- 7122 3241 Christie, D Robinson, K Gordon, I Bisby, J 1991, 'A  
7435 12969 prospective study in the Australian petroleum industry. II.  
Incidence of cancer', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*,  
vol. 48, pp. 511-514.
- 7427 12968 Christie, D Robinson, K Gordon, I Bisby, J 1991, 'A  
prospective study in the Australian petroleum industry. I  
Mortality', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp.  
507-510.
- 7241 16624 Chu, KC Brown, CC 1994, 'Re: Arsenic ingestion and  
internal cancers: a review', *American Journal of  
Epidemiology*, vol. 139, no. 1, pp. 115-116.
- 6675 17351 Chyou, P-H Nomura, AMY Stemmermann, GN 1994, 'The  
Japan-Hawaii Cancer Study, Kuakini Medical Centre,  
Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, A prospective study of weight, body  
mass index and other anthropometric measurements in  
relation to site-specific cancers', *International Journal of  
Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 313-317.
- 8118 29109 Clark, G & Whittemore, AS 2000, 'Prostate cancer risk in  
relation to anthropometry and physical activity: the National  
Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1 Epidemiological  
follow-up study', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers &  
Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 875-881.
- 8059 29291 Clinton, SK 1999, 'The dietary antioxidant network and  
prostate carcinoma', *Cancer*, vol. 86, no. 9, pp. 1629-1631.
- 7417 16636 Clinton, SK Giovannucci, E 1998, 'Diet, nutrition, and  
prostate cancer', *Annual Review of Nutrition*, vol. 18, pp.  
413-440.
- 8174 29574 Cocco, P & Benichou, J 1998, 'Mortality from cancer of the  
male reproductive tract and environmental exposure to the  
anti-androgen p,p'- dechlorodiphenyldichloroethylene in the  
United States', *Oncology*, vol. 55, pp. 334-339.
- 7212 17205 Cocco, P Blair, A Congia, P Saba, G Ecça, AR Palmas, C  
1997, 'Long-term health effects of the occupational exposure  
to DDT. A preliminary report', *Annals of the New York  
Academy of Sciences*, vol. 26, no. 837, pp. 246-256.



- 8013 29524 Cocco, P Blair, A Congia, P Saba, G Flore, C Ecça, MR Palmas, C 1997, 'Proportional mortality of dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 52, no. 4, pp. 299-303 (pp. 1-6).
- 7049 14457 Coggon, D Pannett, B Winter, PD Acheson, ED Bonsall, J 1986, 'Mortality of workers exposed to 2 methyl-4 chlorophenoxyacetic acid', *Scandinavia Journal of Work, Environmental Health*, vol. 12, pp. 448-454.
- 8324 29392 Cohen, JH Kristal, AR Stanford, JL 2000, 'Fruit and vegetable intakes and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 1, pp. 61-68.
- 8334 29360 Cohen, LA 2002, 'Nutrition & prostate cancer', *Annals of New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 963, pp. 148-155.
- 6842 29239 Cohen, RJ Edgar, SG Cooper, K 1995, 'Schistosomiasis and prostate cancer', *Pathology*, vol. 27, pp. 115-116.
- 7560 32577 Coker, AL Sanderson, M Zheng, W Fadden, MK 2004, 'Diabetes mellitus and prostate cancer risk among older men: population-based case-control study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 90, no. 11, pp. 2171-2175.
- 7589
- 8430 29332 Coker, KH 1999, 'Meditation and prostate cancer: integrating a mind/body intervention with traditional therapies', *Seminars in Urologic Oncology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 111-118.
- 8431 29415
- 6927 29230 Colao, A Marzullo, P Spiezia, S Lombardi, G 2000, 'Acromegaly and prostate cancer', *Growth Hormone & IGF Research*, suppl. A, pp. S37-38.
- 6968 7189 Colditz, G 1996, 'Consensus conference: smoking and prostate cancer', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 560-562.
- 7835 35321 Colditz, G & Stein, C 2004, *Handbook of Cancer Risk Assessment and Prevention*, Jones and Bartlett, Sudbury, Massachusetts.
- 8110 29075 Colditz, GA 2000, 'Changing dietary patterns and cancer prevention: alpha-linolenic acid health risks and benefits', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 677-678.

- 7821 22685 Colditz, GA ed 1997, *Repatriation Medical Authority Proceedings of Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer - Brisbane 12th, 13th, 14th February 1996*, Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra ACT.
- 6970 13001 Collingwood, KW Raabe, GK Wong, O 1996, 'An updated  
7688 33513 cohort mortality study of workers at a north-eastern United States petroleum refinery', *International Archives of Occupational & Environmental Health*, vol. 68, pp. 277-288.
- 6627 24994 Collins, JJ Acquavella, JF 1998, 'Review and meta-analysis  
7410 16642 of studies of acrylonitrile workers', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 24, suppl. 2, pp. 71-80.
- 8178 29122 Collins, JJ Strauss, ME Riordan, SG 1999, 'Mortalities of  
workers at the Nitro plant with exposure to 2-  
mercaptobenzothiazole', *Occupational & Environmental  
Medicine*, vol. 56, pp. 667-671.
- 6764 40663 Colt, JS et al. 2001, 'Proportionate mortality among US  
7786 migrant and seasonal farm workers in twenty-four states',  
*American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 40, pp. 601-611.
- 8420 29397 Comhaire, FH 2000, 'Andropause: hormone replacement  
therapy in the ageing male', *European Urology*, vol. 38, pp.  
655-662.
- 7123 7090 Comstock, GW Gordon, GB Hsing, AW 1993, 'The  
relationship of Serum Dehydroepiandrosterone and its  
Sulfate to Subsequent Cancer of the Prostate', *Cancer,  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 2, pp. 219-  
221.
- 8048 31401 Comstock, GW Helzlsouer, KJ Bush, TL 1991,  
'Prediagnostic Serum Levels of Carotenoids & Vitamin E as  
Related to Subsequent Cancer in Washington County,  
Maryland', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 53, pp.  
260s-264s.
- 8011 29525 Constantino, JP Redmond, CK Bearden, A 1995,  
'Occupationally related cancer risk among coke oven  
workers: 30 years of follow-up', *Journal of Occupational &  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 5, pp. 597-604.

- 8108 29073 Cook, NR Lee, I-M Manson, JE Buring, JE Hennekens, CH 2000, 'Effects of beta-carotene supplementation on cancer incidence by baseline characteristics in the Physicians' Health Study (United States)', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 617-626.
- 6858 29340 Cook, NR Stampfer, MJ Ma, J Manson, JE Sacks, FM Buring, JE Hennekens, CH 1999, 'Beta-carotene supplementation for patients with low baseline levels and decreased risks of total and prostate carcinoma', *Cancer*, vol. 86, no. 9, pp. 1783-1792.
- 6634 24998 Cooksley, CD Hwang, L-Y Waller, DK Ford, CE 1999, 'HIV-related malignancies: community-based study using linkage of cancer registry and HIV registry data', *International Journal of STD & AIDS*, vol. 10, pp. 795-802.
- 6723 33227 Cooper, SP et al. 1997, 'Cancer mortality among petroleum refinery and chemical manufacturing workers in Texas', *Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology and Oncology*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp.1-14.
- 8124 29061 Cormier, L et al. 2003, 'Diagnosis and treatment of prostate cancers in renal - transplant recipients', *Transplantation*, vol. 75, no. 2, pp. 237-239.
- 8211 32456 Coryell, W 1981, 'Diagnosis-specific mortality. Primary Unipolar Depression and Briquet's Syndrome (Somatisation Disorder)', *Archives of General Psychiatry*, vol. 38, pp. 939-942.
- 8142 29978 Costa, G Merletti, F Segnan, N 1989, 'A mortality cohort study in a north Italian aircraft factory', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 46, pp. 738-743.
- 7342 16257 Costa, M 1998, 'Carcinogenic metals', *Science Progress*, vol. 81, no. 4, pp. 329-339.
- 8063 31370 Coughlin, SS Calle, EE Teras, LR Petrelli, J Thun, MJ 2004, 'Diabetes mellitus as a predictor of cancer mortality in a large cohort of US adults', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 12, pp. 1160-1167.
- 7660 33866 Coughlin, SS & Hall, IJ 2002, 'A Review of Genetic Polymorphisms and Prostate Cancer Risk', *AEP*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 182-196.

- 7238 16621 Coughlin, SS Neaton, JD Sengupta, A 1996, 'Cigarette smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in 348,874 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trail', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, no. 10, pp. 1002-1006.
- 6788 28963 Cox, B Sneyd, MJ Paul, C Delahunt, B Skegg, DCG 2002, 'Vasectomy and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 287, no. 23, pp. 3110-3115.
- 7126 6813 Cragle, DL et al. 1988, 'Mortality Among Workers at a Nuclear Fuels Production Facility', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 14, pp. 379-401.
- 7041 8353 Cronkite, EP Bond, VP Conard, RA 1995, 'Medical effects of exposure of human beings to fallout radiation from a thermonuclear explosion', *Stem Cells*, 13S 1 pp 49-57.
- 6853 29247 Crum, NF Hale, B Utz, G Wallace, M 2002, 'Increased risk of prostate cancer in HIV infection?', *AIDS*, vol. 16, no. 12, pp. 1703-1704.
- 8413 32451 Crum, NF Spencer, CR Amling, CL 2004, 'Prostate carcinoma among men with human immunodeficiency virus infection', *Cancer*, vol. 101, no. 2, pp. 294-299.
- 7189 3282 Cunha, GR Donjacour, AA Cooke, PS Mee, S Bigsby, RM Higgins, SJ Sugimura, Y 1987, 'The Endocrinology and Developmental Biology of the Prostate. *Endocrine Reviews*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 338-362.
- 6574 29254 Cuzick, J 1995, 'Human papillomavirus infection of the prostate', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 23, pp. 91-95.
- 7253 16312 Cuzick, J Evans, S Gillman, M Price Evans, DA 1982, 'Medicinal arsenic and internal malignancies', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 45, no. 5-6, pp. 904-911.
- 6763 37770 D'Este, C et al. 2003, 'Study of Health Outcomes in Aircraft Maintenance Personnal (SHOAMP)', *Mortality and cancer*  
22530 incidence study, vol. 2, and *Literature Review*, vol. 4, Interim  
7938 report, July, Department of Defence, Commonwealth of  
22536 Australia.

- 8439 32452 Dagnelie, PC Schuurman, AG Goldbohm, RA Van Den Brandt, PA 2004, 'Diet, anthropometric measures and prostate cancer risk: a review of prospective cohort and intervention studies', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 93, pp. 1139-1150.
- 7091 3324 Dai, WS Gutai, JP Kuller, LH Cauley, JA 1988, 'Cigarette Smoking And Serum Sex Hormones In Men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 128, no. 4, pp. 796-805.
- 7567 32576 Dal Maso, L et al. 2004, 'Prostate cancer and body size at different ages: an Italian multicentre case-control study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 90, no. 11, pp. 2176-2180.  
7597
- 8180 29825 Dalager, NA Mason, TJ Fraumeni, JF Hoover, R Payne, WW 1980, 'Cancer mortality among workers exposed to zinc chromate paints', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, 22(1) pp 25-29.
- 7936 37749 Damstra, T et al. 2002, [DRAFT] *International programme on chemical safety, Global assessment of the state-of-the-science of endocrine disrupters*, World Health Organisation.
- 7911 3245 Daniell, HW 1993, 'More Stage A prostatic cancers, less surgery for benign hypertrophy in smokers', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 149, pp. 68-72.  
7653 16336
- 7016 7500 Daniell, HW 1995. 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, no. 1, pp. 153-157.  
7335 16339
- 7333 16337 Daniell, HW 1996, 'A better prognosis for obese men with prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 155, no. 1, pp. 220-225.
- 7136 6820 Darby, SC Doll, R Gill, SK Smith, PG 1987, 'Long term mortality after a single treatment course with X-rays in patients treated for ankylosing spondylitis', *British Journal Cancer*, vol. 55, pp. 179-190.
- 7128 6753 Darby, SC et al. 1988, 'A summary of mortality and incidence of cancer in men from the United Kingdom who participated in the United Kingdom's atmospheric nuclear weapon tests and experimental programmes', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 296, pp. 332-338.

- 7072 11769 Darby, SC et al. 1993, 'Further follow up of mortality and incidence of cancer in men from the United Kingdom who participated in the United Kingdom's atmospheric nuclear weapon tests and experimental programs', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 307, no. 6918, pp. 1530-1535.
- 7858 32468 Dattore, PJ Shontz, FC & Coyne, L 1980, 'Premorbid personality differentiation of cancer and noncancer groups: a test of the hypothesis of cancer proneness', *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, vol. 48, no. 3, pp. 388-394.
- 8204
- 7367 14842 Davies, MS Nicholson, AG Southern, S Moss, AHL 1994, 'Squamous cell carcinoma arising in a traumatically induced epidermal cyst', *International Journal of Care of the Injured*, vol. 25, no. 2, pp. 116-117.
- 7414 16268 Daviglus, ML et al. 1996, 'Dietary beta-carotene, vit c, and risk of prostate cancer: results from the Western Electric study', *Epidemiology*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 472-477.
- 6852 29241 Davis, BE Weigel, JW 1990, 'Adenocarcinoma of the prostate discovered in 2 young patients following total prostatovesiculectomy for refractory prostatitis', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 144, pp. 744-745.
- 7820 23289 de Jong, G Swaen, GM and Slangen, JJ 1997, 'Mortality of workers exposed to dieldrin and aldrin: a retrospective cohort study', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, pp. 702-707.
- 7388 16338 de Kernion, JB 1996, 'Editorial: prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 155, no. 1, pp. 226-227.
- 8125 29105 De Stefani, E Deneo-Pellegrini, H Boffetta, P Ronco, A Mendilaharsu, M 2000, 'Alpha-linolenic acid and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 335-338.
- 7344 12236 De Stefani, E Fierro, L Barrios, E & Ronco, A 1995, 'Tobacco, Alcohol, Diet and risk of Prostate Cancer', *Tumori*, vol. 81, no. 5, pp. 315-320.
- 7087 3568 Dean, G MacLennan, R McLoughlin, H Shelley, E 1979, 'Causes of Death of Blue-Collar Workers at a Dublin Brewery 1954-73', *British Journal Cancer*, vol. 40, pp. 581-589.

- 7519 32833 Decoufle, P Blattner, WA Blair, A 1983, 'Mortality among  
8269 chemical workers exposed to benzene and other agents',  
*Environmental Research*, vol. 30, pp. 16-25.
- 7758 33959 Deizell, E Monson, RR 1985, 'Mortality Among Rubber  
Workers: X. Reclaim Workers', *American Journal of  
Industrial Medicine*, vol. 7, pp. 307-313.
- 7759 33960 Delzell E, Monson, RR 1984, 'Mortality Among Rubber  
Workers: VII. Industrial Products Workers', *American Journal  
of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 6, pp. 273-279.
- 7023 7397 Delzell, E Louik, C Lewis, J Monson, RR 1981, 'Mortality  
and cancer morbidity among workers in the rubber tire  
industry', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 2, pp.  
209-216.
- 6996 3267 Delzell, E Austin, H and Cole, P 1988, '6 Epidemiologic  
studies of the petroleum industry', *Occupational Medicine:  
State of the Art Reviews*, vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 455-474.
- 7051 14461 Delzell, E et al. 1985, 'Mortality among white and non-white  
farmers in North Carolina, 1976-1978', *American Journal of  
Epidemiology*, vol. 121, no. 3, pp. 391-402.
- 7731 33961 Delzell, E & Monson, RR 1982, 'Mortality Among Rubber  
Workers: V. Processing Workers', *Journal of Occupational  
Medicine*, vol. 24, no. 7, pp. 539-545.
- 7897 33957 Delzell, E & Monson, RR 1984, 'Mortality Among Rubber  
Workers: VII. Aerospace Workers', *American Journal of  
Industrial Medicine*, vol. 6, pp. 265-271.
- 7899 33958 Delzell, E & Monson, RR 1985, 'Mortality Among Rubber  
Workers: IX. Curing Workers', *American Journal of Industrial  
Medicine*, vol. 8, pp. 537-544.
- 7307 17140 Demark-Wahnefried W et al. 1997, 'Serum androgens:  
associations with prostate cancer risk and hair patterning',  
*Journal of Andrology*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 495-500.
- 7377 16326 Demark-Wahnefried, W 1999, 'Prostate cancer and diet',  
*Urology*, vol. 53, no. 1, pp. 241-242.

- 6706 33037 Demark-Wahnefried, W et al. 1992, 'Body dimension differences in men with or without prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 17, pp. 1363-1364.
- 7641
- 7203 17286 Demark-Wahnefried, W et al. 1997, 'Anthropometric risk factors for prostate cancer', *Nutrition and Cancer*, vol. 28, no. 3, pp. 302-307.
- 8060 29290 Demark-Wahnefried, W Peterson, B McBride, C Lipkus, I Clipp, E 2000, 'Current health behaviours and readiness to pursue life-style changes among men and women diagnosed with early stage prostate and breast carcinomas', *Cancer*, vol. 88, no. 3, pp. 674-684.
- 7443 15380 Dement, JM Hensley, L Kieding, S Lipscomb, H 1998, 'Proportionate mortality among union members employed at three Texas refineries', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 4, pp. 327-340.
- 6684 17381 Deneo-Pellegrini, H De Stefani, E Ronco, A Mendilaharsu, M 1999, 'Foods, nutrients and prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, no. 3/4, pp. 591-597.
- 6559 28998 Dennis, LK 2000, 'Meta-analysis for combining relative risks of alcohol consumption and prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 42, pp 56-66.
- 8680 29311 Dennis, LK & Dawson, DV 2001, 'Meta-analysis of measures of sexual activity and prostate cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 13, pp 72-79.
- 8417 29400 Dennis, LK Dawson, DV Resnick, MI 2002, 'Vasectomy and the risk of prostate cancer: a meta-analysis examining vasectomy status, age at vasectomy, and time since vasectomy', *Prostate Cancer & Prostatic Diseases*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 193-203.
- 6944 28923 Dennis, LK & Hayes, RB 2001, 'Alcohol and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 110-114.
- 6849 29053 Dennis, LK Lynch, CF Torner, JC 2002, 'Epidemiologic association between prostatitis and prostate cancer', *Urology*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 78-83.



- 6872 29134 Dennis, LK Snetselaar, LG Nothwear, PK Stewart, RE 2003, 'Developing a scoring method for evaluating dietary methodology in reviews of epidemiologic studies', *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, vol. 103, no. 4, pp. 483-487.
- 8406 32205 Dennis, LK Snetselaar, LG Smith, BJ Stewart, RE Robbins, MEC 2004, 'Problems with the assessment of dietary fat in prostate cancer studies', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 160, no. 5, pp. 436-444. Web Table 1 & 2, pp. 1-4, 1-3.
- 7007 14594 Dich, J Wiklund, K 1998, 'Prostate Cancer in Pesticide  
7232 16316 Applicators in Swedish Agriculture', *Prostate*, vol. 34, no. 2,  
7396 16119 pp. 100-112.
- 7901 16586 Dich, J Zahm, SH Hanberg, A Adami, H-O 1997, 'Pesticides and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 420-443.
- 7395 16118 Dillner, J et al. 1998, 'Sero-epidemiological association between human-papillomavirus infection and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75, no. 4, pp. 564-567.
- 6949 28929 Dirx, MJM van den Brandt, PA Goldbohm, RA Lumey, LH 2001, 'Energy restriction in childhood and adolescence and risk of prostate cancer: results from the Netherlands Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 154, no. 6, pp. 530-537.
- 6718 32997 Divine, BJ Hartman, CM 2000, 'Update of a study of crude oil  
7463 production workers 1946-94', *Occupation and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 411-417.
- 7044 9621 Dolk, H Elliot, P Shaddick, G Walls, P Thakrar, B 1997, 'Cancer Incidence near Radio and Television Transmitters in Great Britain. II. All High Power Transmitters', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 1, pp. 10-17.
- 7042 9620 Dolk, H Shaddick, G Walls, P Grundy, C Thakrar, B Kleinschmidt, I Elliott, P 1997, 'Cancer incidence near radio and television transmitters in Great Britain. I. Sutton Coldfield Transmitter', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 1, pp. 1-9.

- 7159 3248 Doll, R & Peto, R 1976, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 20 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2, pp. 1525-1536.
- 7845 36241 Doll, R Peto, R Boreham, J and Sutherland, I 2005, 'Mortality from cancer in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 92, pp. 426-429.
- 7900 34648 Doll, R Peto, R Boreham, J and Sutherland, I 2005, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 328, pp. 1519-1527.
- 7090 3323 Doll, R Peto, R Wheatley, K Gray, R and Sutherland, I 1994, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 40 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, pp. 901-911.
- 6624 16953 Doody, MM Mandel, JS Lubin, JH Boice, JD 1998, 'Mortality among United States radiologic technologists, 1926-90', *Cancer Causes and control*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 67-75.
- 7908 17062 Dorgan, JF et al. 1998, 'Relationships of serum androgens and estrogens to prostate cancer risk: results from a prospective study in Finland', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 12, pp. 1069-1074. N.B. - Errata *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, no. 5, p., 485.
- 7073 11768 *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary 1994, 28th edn.* W.B Saunders Company, Philadelphia, p. 718,1403,1444,1520.
- 6994 3318 Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco Consumption and Mortality From Cancer and Other Diseases', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 581-593.
- 7141 3286 Dosemeci, M et al. 1993, 'Occupational physical activity, socioeconomic status and risks of 15 cancer sites in Turkey', *Cancer causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 313-321.
- 8117 29104 Dreyer, L & Olsen, JH 1999, 'Risk for non-smoking-related cancer in atherosclerotic patients', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 915-918.

- 6794 28942 Duffield-Lillico, AJ et al. 2003, 'Selenium supplementation, baseline plasma selenium status and incidence of prostate cancer: an analysis of the complete treatment period of the Nutritional Prevention of Cancer Trial', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 91, pp. 608-612.
- 7125 5023 Easton, DF Peto, J and Doll, R 1988, 'Cancers of the respiratory tract in mustard gas workers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 45, pp. 652-659.
- 6599 18596 Eaton, NE Reeves, GK Appleby, PN Key, TJ 1999, 'Endogenous sex hormones and prostate cancer: a quantitative review of prospective studies', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, no. 7, pp. 930-934.
- 7245 16628 Eatough, J Henshaw, DL 1990, 'Radon and prostate cancer', *Lancet*, vol. 335, no. 8700, p. 1292.
- 7661 33881 Efird, JT Friedman, GD Habel, L Tekawa, IS Nelson, LM  
8313 2002, 'Risk of Subsequent Cancer Following Invasive or In Situ Squamous Cell Skin Cancer', *AEP*, vol. 12, no. 7, pp. 469-475.
- 7267 17003 Eichholzer, M Stahelin, HB Ludin, E Bernasconi, F 1999, 'Smoking. Plasma vitamins C, E, Retinol, and Carotene, and fatal prostate cancer: seventeen-year follow-up of the prospective basel study', *The Prostate*, vol. 38, pp. 189-198.
- 6593 18469 Eisne, SA et al. 1999, 'Sociodemographic and health status characteristics associated with prostate cancer screening in a National cohort of middle-aged male veterans', *Urology*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 516-522.
- 6465 18059 Ekman, P 1999, 'Genetic and environmental factors in prostate cancer genesis: identifying high-risk cohorts', *European Urology*, vol. 35, no. 5-6, pp. 362-369.
- 7099 3326 Elghany, NA Schumacher, MC Slattery, ML West, DW Lee,  
7216 17239 JS 1990, 'Occupation, Cadmium Exposure and Prostate  
8100 28750 Cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 107-115.
- 8101 28743 Elinder, C-G Kjellstrom, T Hogstedt, C Andersson, K Spang,  
G 1985, 'Cancer mortality of cadmium workers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 651-655.

- 8356 29303 Ellingsen, DG Andersen, A Nordhagen, HP Efskind, J Kjuus, H 1993, 'Incidence of cancer and mortality among workers exposed to mercury vapour in the Norwegian chloralkali industry', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 875-880.
- 8197 30193 Elliot, P et al. 2000, 'Risk of mortality, cancer incidence, and stroke in a population potentially exposed to cadmium', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 94-97.
- 6511 29196 Ellison, GL et al. 2001, 'Psychosocial stress and prostate cancer: a theoretical model', *Ethnicity & Disease*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 484-495.
- 6571 29005 Ellison, LF 2000, 'Tea and other beverage consumption and prostate cancer risk: a Canadian retrospective cohort study', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 125-130.
- 6536 29025 Emard, J-F Drouin, G Thouez, J-P Ghadirian, P 2001, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer in Quebec, Canada', *Health & Place*, vol. 7, pp. 131-139.
- 6977 12168 Emmons, KM Marcus, BH Linnan, L Rossi, JS & Abrams, DB 1994, 'Mechanisms in Multiple Risk Factor Interventions: Smoking, Physical Activity, and Dietary Fat Intake among Manufacturing Workers', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 23, pp. 481-489.
- 7330 16334 Engel, RR & Recheur, O 1993, 'Re: Arsenic ingestion and internal cancers: a review', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 138, no. 10, pp. 896-897.
- 7628 32535 Engeland, A Tretli, S Bjorge, T 2003, 'Height, body mass index, and prostate cancer: a follow-up of 950 000 Norwegian men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 89, no. 7, pp. 1237-1242.
- 7854 37232 Engels, EA et al. 2003, 'Re: "Estimation of risk of cancers before occurrence of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in persons infected with human immunodeficiency virus"', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, no. 10, pp. 955-956.

- 7035 9479 Engleland, A et al. 1996, 'Smoking habits and risk of cancers other than lung cancers: 28 years' follow-up of 26,000 Norwegian men and women', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 497-506.
- 7329 16333 Enterline, PE Day, R Marsh, GM 1995, 'Cancers related to exposure to arsenic at a copper smelter', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 52, no. 1, pp. 28-32.
- 7252 16313 Enterline, PE & Marsh, GM 1982, 'Cancer among workers exposed to arsenic and other substances in a copper smelter', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 116, no. 6, pp. 895-911.
- 8408 32166 Eriksson, N et al. 1995, 'A prospective study of cancer incidence in a cohort examined for allergy', *Allergy*, vol.50, pp. 718-722.
- 19746 29407 Erles, K Rohde, V Thaele, M Roth, S Edler, L Schlehofer, JR 2001, 'DNA of adeno-associated virus (AAV) in testicular tissue and in abnormal semen samples', *Human Reproduction*, vol. 16, no. 11, pp. 2333-2337.
- 7338 16353 Ewings, P & Bowie, C 1996, 'A case-control study of cancer of the prostate in Somerset and east Devon', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 4, pp. 661-666.
- 6870 29358 Eze, MO Hunting, DJ Ogan, AU 1989, 'Reactive oxygen production against Malaria - A potential cancer risk factor', *Medical Hypotheses*, vol. 32, pp. 121-123.
- 6519 29046 Fairfield, KM & Fletcher, RH 2002, 'Vitamins for chronic diseases prevention in adults - *Scientific Review*', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 287, no. 23, pp. 3116-3126. *Erratum in Journal of the American Medical Association 2002*, vol. 288, no. 14, p. 1720.
- 8150 29333 Faroon, OM Williams, M O'Connor, R 1994, 'A review of the carcinogenicity of chemicals most frequently found at National Priorities List sites', *Toxicology & Industrial Health*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 203-230.
- 6631 20060 Favre-Schmuziger, G et al. 2000, 'Re treatment of solid tumors following allergenic bone marrow transplantation', *Transplantation*, vol. 25, pp. 895-898.

- 8147 29974 Fayerweather, WE Karns, ME Nuwayhid, IA Nelson, TJ 1997, 'Case-control study of cancer risk in tetraethyl lead manufacturing', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp.28-35.
- 7405 16789 Feigelson, HS et al. 1998, 'Sex steroid hormones and genetic susceptibility to breast and prostate cancer', *Drug metabolism Reviews*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 421-434.
- 7963 30618 Fernandez, E Chatenoud, L La Vecchia, C Negri, E Franceschi, S 1990, 'Fish consumption and cancer risk', *American Journal Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 70, pp. 85-90.
- 8364 29302 Ferri, M Norman, RW 2000, 'Prostate cancer in a hypogonadal male receiving androgen supplementation', *Canadian Journal of Urology*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 1055-1056.
- 6892 28835 Feustel, A Wennrich, R & Dittrich, H 1987 'Zinc, cadmium and selenium concentrations in separated epithelium and stroma from prostate tissues of different histology', *Urological Research*, vol. 15, pp. 161-163.
- 8351 29374 Feustel, A & Wennrich, R 1984, 'Zinc and cadmium in cell fractions of prostatic cancer tissues of different histological grading in comparison to BPH and normal prostate', *Urological Research*, vol. 12, pp. 147-150.
- 6881 29253 Feustel, A & Wennrich, R 1986, 'Zinc and cadmium plasma and erythrocyte levels in prostatic carcinoma, BPH, urological malignancies, and inflammations', *The Prostate*, vol. 8, pp. 75-79.
- 7387 12643 Field, AE Colditz, GA Willett, WC Longcope, C McKinlay, JB 1994, 'The Relation of Smoking, Age, Relative Weight, and Dietary Intake to Serum Adrenal Steroids, Sex Hormones, and Sex Hormone-Binding Globulin in Middle-Aged Men', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 79, no. 5, pp. 1310-1316.
- 7127 5026 Figa-Talamanca, I Mearelli, I Valente, P Bascherini, S 1993, 'Cancer Mortality in a Cohort of Rural Licensed Pesticide Users in the Province of Rome', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp. 579-583.

- 6940 28862 Fincham, SM Hanson, J Berkel, J 1992, 'Patterns and risks of cancer in farmers in Alberta', *Cancer*, vol. 69, pp. 1276-1285.
- 7026 7481 Fincham, SM Hill, GB Hanson, J Wijayasinghe, C 1990, 'Epidemiology of Prostatic Cancer: A Case-Control Study', *The Prostate*, vol. 17, pp. 189-206.
- 6972 14269 Finkelstein, MM 1998, 'Cancer incidence among Ontario police officers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, no. 2, pp. 157-162.
- 6604 20099 First, MR and Peddi, VR 1998, 'Malignancies complicating organ transplantation. *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 30, pp. 2768-2770.
- 7437 14841 Fishman, JRA Parker, MG 1991, 'Malignancy and chronic wounds :Marjolin's Ulcer', *Journal of Burn Care & Rehabilitation*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 218-223.
- 6867 29026 Fitzpatrick, AL Daling, JR Furberg, CD Kronmal, RA Weissfeld, JL 2001, 'Hypertension, heart rate, use of antihypertensives and incident prostate cancer', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 11, no. 8, pp. 534-542.
- 6578 29008 Fleischauer, AT Poole, C Arab, L 2000, 'Garlic consumption and cancer prevention: meta-analyses of colorectal and stomach cancers', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 72, pp. 1047-1052.
- 7248 16318 Fleming, LE Bean, JA Rudolph, M Hamilton, K 1999, 'Mortality in a cohort of licensed pesticide applicators in Florida', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 56, no. 1, pp. 14-21.
- 8083 29125 Fleming, LE Bean, JA Rudolph, M Hamilton, K 1999, 'Cancer incidence in a cohort of licensed pesticides applicators in Florida', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 4, pp. 279-288.
- 7538 32509 Fleshner, N Bagnell, PS Klotz, L Venkateswaran, V 2004, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. S19-S24.

- 7300 17111 Forastiere, F et al. 1993, 'Cancer among farmers in central Italy', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 19, pp. 382-389.
- 6958 7202 Forman, JD Order, SE Zinreich, ES Ding-Jen, L Wharam, MD Mellits, ED 1986, 'The Correlation of Pre-treatment Transurethral Resection of Prostatic Cancer with Tumor Dissemination and Disease-free Survival: A Univariate and Multivariate analysis', *Cancer*, vol. 58, pp. 1770-1778.
- 6856 29244 Forsum, U Frijofsson, A Frodin, L Hjelm, E Jonsell, G 1978, 'A clinical evaluation of a test for antibody-coated bacteria in the urine', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology Nephrology*, vol. 12, pp. 45-48.
- 6871 29359 Foster, HD 1993, 'Landscapes of longevity: the calcium-selenium-mercury connection in cancer and heart disease', *Medical Hypotheses*, vol. 48, pp. 355-360.
- 7998 30469 Fowler, JE Jr Terrell, FE Renfro, DL 1996, 'Co-morbidities and survival of men with localized prostate cancer treated with surgery or radiation therapy', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 156, pp. 1714-1718.
- 6469 17458 Fradet, Y et al. 1999, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer progression and survival', *European Urology*, vol. 35, pp. 388-391.
- 7117 3219 Franceschi, S 1994, 'Fat and Prostate Cancer', Rothman, KJ ed. *Epidemiology May 1994*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 271-273.
- 6495 26027 Franceschi, S et al. 1998, 'Re: Spectrum of AIDS-associated malignant disorders', *The Lancet*, vol. 352, no. 9131, pp. 906-907.
- 6636 24993 Francsechi, S et al. 1998, 'Risk of cancer other than kaposi's sarcoma and non-hodgkin's lymphoma in persons with AIDS in Italy', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 78, no. 7, pp. 966-970.
- 7960 30619 Fraser, GE 1999, 'Associations between diet and cancer, ischemic heart disease, and all-cause mortality in non-Hispanic white California Seventh-day Adventists', *American Journal Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 70, pp. 532S-538S.



- 7607 32533 Freedland, SJ et al. 2004, 'Obesity and biochemical outcome following radical prostatectomy for organ confined disease with negative surgical margins', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 172, pp. 520-524.  
7881
- 7490 33806 Freedman, DM Dosemeci, M McGlynn, K 2002, 'Sunlight and mortality from breast, ovarian, colon, prostate, and non-melanoma skin cancer: a composite death certificate based case-control study', *Occupation and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 59, pp. 257-262.  
8302
- 7546 32830 Freeman, VL et al. 2000, 'Prostatic levels of fatty acids and the histopathology of localised prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 164, pp. 2168-2172.  
8286
- 6526 29037 Freeman, VL et al. 2000, 'Prostatic levels of tocopherols, carotenoids, and retinol in relation to plasma levels and self-reported usual dietary intake', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 2, pp. 109-118.
- 6907 29035 Freeman, VL & Meydani, M 2000, 'Freeman and Meydani to Drs Kristal and Vohen', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 2, p. 128.
- 8338 29417 French, C et al. 1997, 'Assessment of health risks due to hazardous air pollutant emissions from electric utilities', *Drug & Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 375-386.
- 7978 30566 Friedenreich, CM et al. 2004, 'Case-control study of lifetime total physical activity and prostate cancer risk', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 8, pp. 740-749.
- 7629 32526 Friedenreich, CM McGregor, SE Courneya, KS Angyalfi, SJ Elliott, FG 2004, 'Case-control study of anthropometric measures and prostate cancer risk', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 110, pp. 278-283.  
7874
- 6534 29028 Friedenreich, CM & Thune, I 2001, 'A review of physical activity and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 12, pp. 461-475.
- 6768 33039 Friedman, GD 1994, 'Psychiatrically-diagnosed depression and subsequent cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 3, pp. 11-13.

- 7638 33880 Friedman, GD & Tekawa, IS 2000, 'Association of basal cell skin cancers with other cancers (United States)', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 11, pp. 891-897.
- 8240 31988 Frisch, M Biggar, RJ Engels, EA Goedert, JJ 2001, 'Association of cancer with AIDS-related immunosuppression in adults', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 285, no. 13, pp. 1736-1745.
- 8308 33869 Frisch, M Hjalgrim, H Olsen, JH Melbye, M 1996, 'Risk for Subsequent Cancer after Diagnosis of basal-Cell Carcinoma. A Population-Based, Epidemiologic Study', *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol 125, issue 10, pp. 815-821.
- 7662 33868 Frisch, M & Melbye, M 1995, 'New Primary Cancers after Squamous Cell Skin Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 141, no. 10, pp. 916-923.
- 8268
- 6616 16856 Frome, EL et al. 1997, 'A mortality study of employees of the nuclear industry in Oak Ridge, Tennessee', *Radiation Research*, vol. 148, pp 64-80.
- 7485 33848 Fuller, KE 2003, 'Health disparities: reframing the problem', *Medical Science Monitor*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. SR9 - SR15.
- 8297
- 6976 13932 Furuya, Y Akimoto, S Akakura, K Ito, H 1998, 'Smoking and obesity in relation to the etiology and disease progression of prostate cancer in Japan', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 134-137.
- 8111 28814 Gallagher, B Wang, Z Schymura, MJ Kahn, A Fordyce, EJ 2001, 'Cancer incidence in New York State acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 154, no. 6, pp. 544-556.
- 6639 20160 Gambini, GF Mantovani, C Pira, E Piolatto, PG Negri, E 1997, 'Cancer mortality among rice growers in Novara Province, Northern Italy', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp. 435-441.
- 6705 33027 Gamble, JF Lewis, RJ Jorgensen, G 2000, 'Mortality among three refinery/petrochemical plant cohorts. 11. Retirees', *The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 7, pp. 730-736.
- 7694

- 22380 47010 Gammon, MD et al. 1999, 'Cigarette smoking and other risk factors in relation to p53 expression in breast cancer among young women', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 255-63.
- 6780 28972 Ganmaa, D Li, XM Wang, J Qin, LQ Wang, PY Sato, A 2002, 'Incidence and mortality of testicular and prostatic cancers in relation to world dietary practices. *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 98, pp. 262-267.
- 7942 29514 Gann, PH 2002, *Androgenic hormones and prostate cancer risk: status and prospects*, IARC Scientific Publications, vol. 156, pp. 283-288.
- 7955 30627 Gann, PH et al. 1994, 'Prospective study of plasma fatty acids and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 86, pp. 281-286.
- 7278 17061 Gann, PH et al. 1996, 'Circulating vitamin D metabolites in relation to subsequent development of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 121-126.
- 6566 28992 Gann, PH et al. 1999, 'Lower prostate cancer risk in men with elevated plasma lycopene levels: results of a prospective analysis', *Cancer Research*, vol. 59, pp. 1225-1230.
- 7312 16999
- 7065 12160 Gann, PH Hennekens, CH Ma, J Longcope, C Stampfer, MJ 1996, 'Prospective study of sex hormone levels and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 88, pp. 1118-1126.
- 8394 32447 Gann, PH & Khachik, F 2003, 'Tomatoes or lycopene versus prostate cancer: Is evolution anti-reductionist?', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 21, pp. 1563-1565.
- 6721 29027 Gapstur, SM et al. 2001, 'Postload plasma glucose concentration and 27 year prostate cancer mortality, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 12, pp. 763-772.

- 6904 28847 Garabrant, DH & Philbert, MA 2002, 'Review of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) epidemiology and toxicology', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 32, no. 4, pp. 233-257.
- 8337 29456 Garcia Sanchez, A Antona, JF Urrutia, M 1992, 'Geochemical prospection of cadmium in a high incidence area of prostate cancer, Sierra de Gata, Salamanca, Spain', *Science of the Total Environment*, vol. 116, pp. 243-251.
- 6691 17348 Garfinkel, L 1985, 'Overweight and cancer', *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 103, no. 6, part 2, pp. 1034-1036.
- 6676 17352 Garfinkel, L 1986, 'Overweight and mortality', *Cancer*, vol. 58, pp. 1826-1829.
- 6855 29232 Gaynor, ML 2003, 'Isoflavones and the prevention and treatment of prostate disease: is there a role?', *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine*, vol. 70, no. 3, pp. 203-204, 206, 208-209.
- 8112 29099 Gerin, M Siemiatycki, J Desy, M Krewski, D 1998, 'Associations between several sites of cancer and occupational exposure to benzene, toluene, xylene, and styrene: results of a case-control study in Montreal', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 144-156.
- 8363 29314 Gerstenbluth, RE et al. 2002, 'Distribution of chronic prostatitis in radical prostatectomy specimens with up-regulation of BCL-2 in areas of inflammation', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 167, pp. 2267-2270.
- 7086 6763 Ghadirian, P et al. 1996, 'Nutritional factors and prostate  
7222 16661 cancer: a case-control study of French Canadians in  
7429 12766 Montreal, Canada', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 428-436.
- 6884 29145 Ghadirian, P et al. 2000. 'A case-control study of toenail selenium and cancer of the breast, colon, and prostate', *Cancer Detection & Prevention*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 305-313.
- 22381 47011 Ghadirian, P Lacroix, A Maisonneuve, P Perret, and Boyle P 1998, 'Sociodemographic characteristics, smoking, medical and family history and breast cancer', *Cancer, Detection & Prevention*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 485-94.

- 7376 16327 Ghosh, J & Myers, CE 1997, 'Arachidonic acid stimulates prostate cancer cell growth: critical role of 5-lipoxygenase', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 235, no. 2, pp. 418-423.
- 6620 16877 Gibbs, GW Amsel, J Soden, K 1996, 'A cohort mortality study of cellulose triacetate-fibre workers exposed to methylene chloride', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 38, no. 7, pp. 693-697.
- 8243 32462 Gilchrist, K 2004, 'Benign prostatic hyperplasia: is it a precursor to prostatic cancer?', *The Nurse Practitioner*, vol. 29, no. 6, pp. 30-39.
- 1369 16360 Giles, G & Ireland, P 1997, 'Diet, nutrition and prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, suppl. 10, pp. 13-17.
- 7397 16324
- 6499 28728 Giles, GG 2003, 'Epidemiological investigation of prostate cancer', *Methods in Molecular Medicine*, vol. 81, pp. 1-19.
- 6538 29017 Giles, GG et al. 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer: findings from an Australian case-control study', *Annals of Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 761-765.
- 6776 28968 Giles, GG et al. 2003, 'Early growth, adult body size and prostate cancer risk', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 103, pp. 241-245.
- 7046 8891 Gillis RG, ed. 1985, *Australian field trials with mustard gas 1942-1945*, Department of Defence, pp. 1-110.
- 8402 32019 Gillison, ML & Shah, KV 2003, 'Role of mucosal human papillomavirus in nongenital cancers', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute Monographs*, vol. 31, ch. 9, pp. 57-65.
- 6507 17408 Giovannucci, E et al. 1997, 'The CAG repeat within the androgen receptor gene and its relationship to prostate cancer', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, vol. 94, pp. 3320-3323.
- 7404 16270 Giovannucci, E et al. 1997, 'Height, body weight, and risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 8, pp. 557-563.

- 7190 3281 Giovannucci, E 1995, 'Epidemiologic characteristics of prostate cancer', *Cancer Supplement*, vol. 75, no. 7, pp. 1766-1777.
- 6493 28979 Giovannucci, E 1999, 'Tomatoes, tomato-based products, lycopene and cancer: Review of the epidemiologic literature', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 4, pp. 317-331.
- 6913 28955 Giovannucci, E 2000, 'γ-Tocopherol: a new player in prostate cancer prevention?', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 24, pp. 1966-1967.
- 6901 28918 Giovannucci, E 2001, 'Medical History and etiology of prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 159-162.
- 6933 29194 Giovannucci, E 2002, 'A review of epidemiologic studies of tomatoes, lycopene, and prostate cancer', *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, vol. 227, pp. 852-859.
- 7202 3278 Giovannucci, E Ascherio, A Rimm, EB Stampfer, MJ Colditz, GA Willett, WC 1995, 'Intake of carotenoids and retinol in relation to risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 87, no. 23, pp. 1767-1776.
- 7433 16120 Giovannucci, E & Clinton, SK 1998, 'Tomatoes, Lycopene, and Prostate Cancer', *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, vol. 218, no. 2, pp. 129-139.
- 7564 31751 Giovannucci, E et al. 1993, 'A prospective cohort study of vasectomy and prostate cancer in US men', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 269, no. 7, pp. 873-877.
- 7113 3174 Giovannucci, E et al. 1993, 'Article - A prospective study of dietary fat and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 85, no. 19, pp. 1571-1579.
- 7454 31752 Giovannucci, E et al. 1993, 'A retrospective cohort study of vasectomy and prostate cancer in US men', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 269, no. 7, pp. 878-882.
- 7346 16261 Giovannucci, E et al. 1998, 'A prospective study of physical activity and prostate cancer in male health professionals', *Cancer Research*, vol. 58, no. 22, pp. 5117-5122.

- 7257 16632 Giovannucci, E et al. 1998, 'Calcium and fructose intake in relation to risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Research*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 442-447.
- 7288 16585 Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and  
7297 17143 fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 277-282.
- 8029 29326 Giovannucci, E et al. 2003, 'Body mass index and risk of prostate cancer in US health professionals', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 16, 1240-1244.
- 6939 29152 Giovannucci, E Rimm, EB Liu, Y Stampfer, MJ Willett, WC 2002, 'A prospective study of tomato products, lycopene, and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol 94, no. 5, pp. 391-398.
- 7828 32517 Giovannucci, E Rimm, EB Liu, Y Stampfer, MJ Willett, WC 2003, 'A prospective study of cruciferous vegetables and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 1403-1409.
- 8226 32464 Giovannucci, E Rimm, EB Liu, Y Willett, WC 2004, 'Height, predictors of C-peptide and cancer risk in men', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 217-225.
- 7218 16657 Giovannucci, E Rimm, EB Stampfer, MJ Colditz, GA Willett, WC 1998, 'Diabetes mellitus and risk of prostate cancer, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 3-9.
- 7013 3271 Giovannucci, E Stampfer, MJ Colditz, G Rimm, EB Willett, WC 1992, 'Relationship of diet to risk of colorectal adenoma in men', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 2, pp. 91-97.
- 6985 3270 Giovannucci, E Willett, WC 1994, 'Dietary factors and risk of colon cancer', *Annals of Medicine*, vol. 26, pp. 443-452.
- 7633 32531 Giri, VN Cassidy, AE Beebe-Dimmer, J Smith, DC Bock, CH  
7870 Cooney, KA 2004, 'Association between Agent Orange and prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 757-760.

- 7545 32746 Girinsky, T Koumenis, C Graeber, TG Peehl, DM Giaccia, AJ  
7583 1995, 'Attenuated response of p53 and p21 in primary cultures of human prostatic epithelial cells exposed to DNA-damaging agents', *Cancer Research*, vol. 55, pp. 3726-3731.
- 8012 31551 Godley, PA et al. 1996, 'Biomarkers of essential fatty acid consumption and risk of prostatic carcinoma', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 889-895.
- 7915 37233 Goedert, JJ 2000, *Infectious Causes of Cancer: Targets for Intervention*, ISBN 0-89603-772-X.
- 6496 26030 Goedert, JJ 2000, 'The epidemiology of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome malignancies', *Seminars in Oncology*, vol. 27, no. 4, pp. 390-401.
- 6494 26026 Goedert, JJ et al. undated, 'Spectrum of AIDS-associated malignant disorders', *The Lancet*, vol. 351, pp. 1833-1839.
- 7382 14840 Golberg, G I Eilsen, A Z Bauer, EA 1988, 'Tissue stress and tumor promotion', *Arch Dermatology*, vol. 124, pp. 737-741.
- 6618 16863 Gold, B Kathren, RL 1998, 'Causes of death in a cohort of 260 plutonium workers', *Health Physics*, vol. 75, no. 3, pp. 236-240.
- 7422 13000 Golden, AL Markowitz, SB Landrigan, PJ 1995, 'The Risk of Cancer in Fire fighters', *Occupational Medicine: State of the Art Reviews*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 803-820.
- 7740 33976 Goldsmith, DF 1987, 'Calculating cancer latency using data from a nested case-control study of prostatic cancer', *Journal Chronic Diseases*, vol. 40, suppl. 2, pp. 119S-123S.
- 7408 16274 Goldsmith, DR Smith, AH McMichael, AJ 1980, 'A case-control study of prostate cancer within a cohort of rubber and tire workers', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 22, no. 8, pp. 533-541.
- 7378 16325 Goluboff, ET et al. 1999, 'Exisulind (sulindac sulfone) suppresses growth of human prostate cancer in a nude mouse xenograft model by increasing apoptosis', *Urology*, vol. 53, no. 2, pp. 440-445.



- 7009 14560 Goodman, AG Gilman, LS Gilman, A eds. 1980, *The Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics*, 6th edn. ch. 69, Macmillan Publishing Co. pp. Title, viii-x, and 1629-1637.
- 8019 29526 Goodman, GE et al. and Carotene, & Retinol Efficacy Trial  
8360 29298 (CARET) Co-Investigators, 2001, 'Predictors of serum selenium in cigarette smokers and the lack of association with lung and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 1069-1076.
- 8422 29404 Goodman, GF Schaffer, S Omenn, GS Chen, C King, I 2003, 'The association between lung and prostate cancer risk, and serum micronutrients: results and lessons learned from beta-carotene and retinol efficacy trial', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 518-526.
- 8000 30787 Graham, S et al. 1983, 'Diet in the epidemiology of carcinoma of the prostate gland', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 70, no. 4, pp. 687-692.
- 6548 29264 Grant, WB 1999, 'An ecologic study of dietary links to prostate cancer', *Alternative Medicine Review*, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 162-169.
- 6558 28997 Grant, WB 2000, 'Calcium, lycopene, vitamin D and prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 42, pp. 243.
- 7468 33858 Grant, WB 2004, 'A Multicountry Ecologic Study of Risk and  
8274 Risk Reduction Factors for Prostate Cancer Mortality', *European Urology*, vol. 45, pp. 271-279.
- 7284 16747 Green, LM 1991, 'A cohort mortality study of forestry workers exposed to phenoxy acid herbicides', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 234-238.
- 7439 15639 Greene, MH et al. 1979, 'Cancer mortality among printing plant workers', *Environmental Research*, vol. 20, pp. 66-73.
- 6887 29142 Greenfield, SF & O'Leary, G 1999, 'Sex differences in marijuana use in the United States', *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, vol. 6, no. 6, pp. 297-303.

- 7979 30158 Greenland, S Salvan, A Wegman, DH Hallock, MF Smith, TJ 1994, 'A case-control study of cancer mortality at a transformer-assembly facility', *International Archives Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 66, pp. 49-54.
- 7144 3289 Greenwald, P Damon, A Kirmss, V Polan, AK 1974, 'Physical and demographic features of men before developing cancer of the prostate', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 53, no. 2, pp. 341-346.
- 7195 3284 Greenwald, P Kirmss, V Polan, AK Dick, VS 1974, 'Cancer of the prostate among men with benign prostatic hyperplasia', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 53, no. 2, pp. 335-340.
- 7366 16394 Griffiths, K Denis, L Turkes, A Morton, MS 1998, 'Possible relationship between dietary factors and pathogenesis of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 195-213.
- 8381 29310 Griffiths, TRL Mellon, JK 2000, 'Human papillomavirus and urological tumours: II. Role in bladder, prostate, renal and testicular cancer', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 85, pp. 211-217.
- 8381 29301 Grimberg, A Cohen, P 1999, 'Growth hormone and prostate cancer: guilty by association?', *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation*, vol. 22, pp. 64-73.
- 8379
- 6918 28960 Gronberg, H 2003, 'Prostate cancer epidemiology', *The Lancet*, vol. 361, pp. 859-864.
- 7011 7192 Gronberg, H Damber, L Damber, JE 1996, 'Total Food Consumption And Body Mass Index in relation to Prostate Cancer risk: A Case-Control Study in Sweden with prospectively collected Exposure Data', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 155, pp. 969-974.
- 7361 16364
- 6500 26148 Groves, FD Linet, MS Travis, LB Devesa, SS 2000, 'Cancer surveillance series: non-Hodgkin's lymphoma incidence by histologic subtype in the United States from 1978 through 1995', *The Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 15, pp. 1240-1251.

- 6656 27874 Grulich, AE et al. 2002, 'Rates of non-AIDS-defining cancers in people with HIV infection before and after AIDS diagnosis', *AIDS*, vol. 16, no. 8, pp. 1155-1161.
- 6586 25531 Grulich, AE Wan, X Law, MG Coates, M and Kaldor, JM 1999, 'Risk of cancer in people with AIDS', *AIDS*, vol. 13, pp. 839-843.
- 8339 29424 Guay, AT Perez, JB Fitaihi, WA Vereb, M 2000, 'Testosterone treatment in hypogonadal men: prostate-specific antigen level and risk of prostate cancer', *Endocrine Practice*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 132-138.
- 6902 28919 Guess, HA 2001, 'Benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 152-158.
- 1768 12175 Guess, HA et al. 1997, '5 alpha-Reductase Activity and Prostate Cancer: a Case-Control Study Using Stored Sera', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, pp. 21-24.
- 22311 3242 Guidotti, TL 1991/92, 'The cancer non-epidemic of County 20: Case study of an epidemiological mistake', *Public Health Reviews* 1991/92, vol. 19, pp. 179-190.
- 7242 16277 Guidotti, TL 1995, 'Occupational mortality among fire fighters: assessing the association', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 12, pp. 1348-1356.
- 6841 29238 Gulanikar, A Clark, J Feliz, T 1998, 'Prostatic abscess: an unusual presentation of metastatic prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 82, pp. 309-310.
- 8004 30798 Gun, RT Pratt, NL Griffith, EC Adams, GG Bisby, JA Robinson, KL 2003, 'Update of a prospective study of mortality and cancer incidence in the Australian petroleum industry', *Occupational Environmental Medicine*, vol. 61, pp. 150-156.
- 7416 16266 Guo, HR Chiang, HS Hu, H Lipsitz, SR Monson, RR 1997, 'Arsenic in Drinking Water and Incidence of Urinary Cancers', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 5, pp. 545-550.

- 7888 33954 Gustavsson, P Hogstedt, C Holmberg, B 1986, 'Mortality and incidence of cancer among Swedish rubber workers, 1952 - 1981', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 12, pp. 538-544.
- 6588 17107 Gustavsson, P Plato, N Lidstrom, E-B Hogstedt, C 1990, 'Lung cancer and exposure to diesel exhaust among bus garage workers', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 16, pp. 348-354.
- 7654 33860 Guyton, KZ et al. 2003, 'Vitamin D and Vitamin D Analogs as Cancer Chemopreventive Agents', *Nutrition Reviews*, vol. 61, no. 7, pp. 227-238.
- 8099 29132 Habel, LA Van Den Eeden, SK Friedman, GD 2000, 'Body size, age at shaving initiation, and prostate cancer in a large, multiracial cohort', *The Prostate*, vol. 43, pp. 136-143.
- 8107 29072 Habel, LA Zhao, W Stanford, JL 2002, 'Daily aspirin use and prostate cancer risk in a large, multiracial cohort in the US', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 13, pp. 427-434.
- 6569 29259 Habib, FK et al. 1976, 'Metal-androgen interrelationships in carcinoma and hyperplasia of the human prostate', *Journal of Endocrinology*, vol. 71, pp. 133-141.
- 6847 29195 Hadley, CW Miller, EC Schwartz, SJ Clinton, SK 2002, 'Tomatoes, lycopene, and prostate cancer: progress and promise', *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, vol. 227, pp. 869-880.
- 6875 29146 Hagmar, L 2001, 'How confident can we be that acrylonitrile is not a human carcinogen?', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 1-3.
- 7247 16630 Hagmar, L Stromberg, U Welinder, H Mikoczy, Z 1993, 'Incidence of cancer and exposure to toluene diisocyanate and methylene diphenyldiisocyanate: a cohort based case-referent study in the polyurethane foam manufacturing industry', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 1003-1007.
- 7518 31613 Haid, M Sharon, N 1984, 'Immunofluorescent evidence of prior herpes simplex virus Type-2 infection in prostate carcinoma', *Urology*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 623-625.

- 6637 24763 Hakansson, N Floderus, B Gustavsson, P Feychting, M Hallin, N 2001, 'Occupational sunlight exposure and cancer incidence among Swedish construction workers', *Epidemiology*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 552-557.
- 7514 32934 Hakulinen, T Lehtimaki, L Lehtonen, M Teppo, L 1974, 8273 'Cancer morbidity among two male cohorts with increased alcohol consumption in Finland', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 52, no. 6, pp. 1711-1714.
- 8065 29286 Hamasaki, T et al. 2003, 'N-acetyltransferase-2 gene polymorphism as a possible biomarker for prostate cancer in Japanese men', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 10, pp. 167-173.
- 7150 3295 Hammarsten, J Andersson, S Holmen, A Hogstedt, B and Peeker, R 1994, 'Does transurethral resection of a clinically benign prostate gland increase the risk of developing clinical prostate cancer? A 10-Year Follow-Up Study', *Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 8, pp. 2347-2351.
- 8151 29330 Hammarsten, J Hogstedt, B 2002, 'Calculated fast-growing benign prostatic hyperplasia--a risk factor for developing clinical prostate cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology & Nephrology*, vol, 36, pp. 330-338.
- 7571 32624 Hammarsten, J Hogstedt, B 2004, 7586 'Clinical, haemodynamic, anthropometric, metabolic and insulin profile of men with high-stage and high-grade clinical prostate cancer', *Blood Pressure*, vol. 13, pp. 47-55.
- 7186 3274 Hammond, EC 1964, 'Smoking in relation to mortality and morbidity. Findings in first thirty-four months of follow-up in a prospective study started in 1959', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 32, no. 5, pp. 1161-1188.
- 7151 3275 Hammond, EC 1966, 'Epidemiological approaches to the study of cancer and other chronic diseases', Haenszel, W ed. *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 127-204.
- 7129 6559 Hammond, EC Horn, D 1958, 'Smoking and death rates - report on forty-four months of follow up of 187,783 men: part 2 death rates by cause', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 166, no. 11, pp. 1294-1308.

- 6791 28945 Hanash, KA et al. 2000, 'Prostatic carcinoma: A nutritional disease? Conflicting data from the kingdom of Saudi Arabia', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 164, pp. 1570-1572.
- 7638 33805 Hanchette, CL Schwartz, GG 1992, 'Evidence for a protective effect of ultraviolet radiation', *Cancer*, vol. 70, pp. 2861-2869.
- 19739 18966 Handa, K et al. 1997, 'Behavioural correlates of plasma sex hormones and their relationships with plasma lipids and lipoproteins in Japanese men', *Atherosclerosis*, vol. 130, pp. 37-44.
- 6957 7201 Hanks, GE Leibel, S Kramer, S 1983, 'The Dissemination of Cancer by Transurethral Resection of Locally Advanced Prostate Cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 129, pp. 309-311.
- 7250 16315 Hansen, ES 1992, 'A mortality study of Danish stokers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 49, pp. 48-52.
- 7686 33230 Hansen, ES 1993, 'A follow-up study on the mortality of truck drivers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 23, pp. 811-821.
- 8194 29603 Hansen, ES Hasle, H Lander, F 1992, 'A cohort study on cancer incidence among Danish gardeners', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 21, pp. 651-660.
- 6509 26184 Hansen, J et al. 2001, 'Cancer incidence among Danish workers exposed to trichloroethylene', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 2, pp. 133-139.
- 7175 3296 Harbitz, TB Haugen, OA 1972, 'Histology of the prostate in elderly men', *Acta Path Microbial Scand*, vol. 80, pp. 756-768.
- 7784 37771 Harrex, WK et al. 2003, *Mortality of Korean War Veterans: the Veteran Cohort Study*, A report of the 2002 retrospective cohort of Australian veterans of the Korean War, Canberra, Department of Veterans' Affairs.

- 7227 16656 Hartman, TJ et al. 1998, 'Physical activity and prostate cancer in the Alpha-Tocopherol, Beta-Carotene (ATBC) cancer prevention study, Finland', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 11-18.
- 6980 13912 Hartman, TJ et al. 1998, 'The association between baseline vitamin E, selenium, and prostate cancer in the alpha-tocopherol, beta-carotene cancer prevention study', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 335-340.
- 7999 30621 Harvei, S Bjerve, K Tretli, S Jellum, E Robsahm, TE Vatten, L 1997, 'Prediagnostic level of fatty acids in serum phospholipids: omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids and the risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal Cancer*, vol. 71, pp. 545-551.
- 8189 30188 Hasumi, M Suzuki, K Matsui, H Koike, H Ito, K Yamanaka, H 2003, 'Regulation of metallothionein and zinc transporter expression in human prostate cancer cells and tissues', *Cancer Letters*, vol. 200, pp. 187-195.
- 8045 31368 Hauptmann, M Lubin, JH Stewart, PA Hayes, RB Blair, A 2004, 'Mortality from solid cancers among workers in formaldehyde industries', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 12, pp. 1117-1130.
- 7133 5144 Hay, A 1993, 'Effects on health of mustard gas', *Nature*, vol. 366, p. 398.
- 7754 33962 Hayes, RB 2001, 'Gene-Environment Interrelations in Prostate Cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 163-167.
- 7562 31731 Hayes, RB et al. 1992, 'Physical characteristics and factors related to sexual development and behaviour and the risk for prostatic cancer', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 1, pp. 239-245.
- 7887 34143 Hayes, RB et al. 1993, 'Vasectomy and Prostate Cancer in US Blacks and Whites', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 137, no. 3, pp. 263-269.
- 7237 16620 Hayes, RB et al. 1996, 'Alcohol use and prostate risk in US blacks and whites', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, no. 7, pp. 692-697.

- 7276 17059 Hayes, RB et al. 1999, 'Dietary factors and risks for prostate cancer among Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 25-34.
- 6888 29141 Hayes, RB et al. 2000, 'Sexual behaviour, STDs and risks for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 82, no. 3, pp. 718-725.
- 6998 3265 Hayes, RB Pottern, LM Swanson, GM Liff, JM et al. 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 221-226.
- 6973 14541 Hearne, FT Pifer, JW Grose, F 1990, 'Absence of Adverse Mortality Effects in Workers Exposed to Methylene Chloride: An Update', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 234-240.
- 7412 16263 Hebert, JR Hurley, TG Olendzki, BC Teas, J Ma, Y Hampl, S 1998, 'Nutritional and socioeconomic factors in relation to prostate cancer mortality: a cross-national study', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 21, pp. 1637-1647.
- 6557 28996 Hegarty, NJ et al. 1999, 'Future prospects in prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 40, pp. 261-268.
- 6608 18599 Heikkila, R et al. 1999, 'Serum testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin concentrations and the risk of prostate carcinoma. A longitudinal study', *Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 312-315.
- 7401 16640 Heinonen, OP et al. 1998, 'Prostate cancer and supplementation with a-tocopherol and b-carotene: incidence and mortality in a controlled trial', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 6, pp. 440-446.
- 6521 28981 Helzlsouer, KJ et al. 2000, 'Association between a-Tocopherol,  $\gamma$ -Tocopherol, Selenium and subsequent prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 24, pp. 2018-2023.
- 6915 28956
- 7744 33964 Hemminki, K Dong, C 2000, 'Subsequent Cancers After In Situ and Invasive Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Skin', *Archives of Dermatology*, vol. 136, vol. 5, pp. 647-651.



- 7192 3279 Henderson, BE 1990, 'Commentary - Summary report of the sixth symposium on cancer registries and epidemiology in the Pacific basin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 82, no. 14, pp. 1186-1890.
- 8053 31611 Herbert, JT Birkhoff, JD Feorino, PM & Caldwell, GG 1976. 'Herpes simplex virus Type 2 and cancer of the prostate', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 116, pp. 611-612.
- 6860 29354 Herr, HW 1980, 'Suppressor cells in immunodepressed bladder and prostate cancer patients', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 123, pp. 635-639.
- 7002 7181 Herzog, F Farah, Z Amado, R 1993, 'Nutritive value of four wild leafy vegetables in Cote d'Ivoire', *International Journal for Vitamin & Nutrition Research*, vol. 63, pp. 234-238.
- 8362 29300 Heshmat, MY Herson, J Kovi, J Niles, R 1973, 'An epidemiologic study of gonorrhoea and cancer of the prostate gland', *Medical Annals of the District of Columbia*, vol. 42, no. 8, pp. 378-383.
- 8326 29366 Heshmat, MY Kovi, J Heson, J Jones, GW Jackson, MA 1975, 'Epidemiologic association between gonorrhoea & prostatic carcinoma', *Urology*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 457-460.
- 7623 32529 Hessel, PA Kalmes, R Smith, TJ Lau, E Mink, PJ Mandel, J 2004, 'A nested case-control study of prostate cancer and atrazine exposure', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 4, pp. 379-385.
- 6992 3316 Hiatt, RA Armstrong, MA Klatsky, AL Sidney, S 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.
- 6673 28471 Hickey, K Do, KA and Green, A 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.
- 19741 20111 Hiesse, C et al. 1995, 'Incidence and type of malignancies occurring after renal transplantation in conventionally and cyclosporine-treated recipients: analysis of a 20-year period in 1600 patients', *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 972-974.

- 6969 13931 Hill, MJ, Undated, 'Nutrition and human cancer', *Annals*  
7231 16652 *New York Academy Sciences*, vol. 833, pp. 68-78.
- 7103 3276 Hirayama, T 1979, 'Epidemiology of prostate cancer with  
special reference to the role of diet', *National Cancer*  
*Institute Monograph*, vol. 53, pp. 149-155.
- 7199 2999 Hirayama, T 1990, 'Life-Style and Mortality - A large scale  
census-based cohort study in Japan', in J Wahrendorf, ed.  
*Contributions to Epidemiology and Biostatistics*, Karger,  
Paris-London-New York-New Delhi-Bangkok-Singapore-  
Tokyo-Sydney, vol. 6, pp. 1-138.
- 6542 29045 Hisada, M et al. 2000, 'Human papillomavirus antibody and  
risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the American Medical*  
*Association*, vol. 283, no. 3, pp. 340-341.
- 8433 32449 Hodge, AM et al. 2004, 'Foods, nutrients and prostate  
cancer', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 15, pp. 11-20.
- 8246 32438 Hoffman, LJ et al. 2004, 'Elevated seroprevalence of human  
herpesvirus 8 among men with prostate cancer', *Journal of*  
*Infectious Diseases*, vol. 189, pp. 15-20.
- 7895 33887 Holick, M 2004, 'Vitamin D: importance in the prevention of  
cancers, type 1 diabetes, heart disease, and osteoporosis',  
*American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 79, pp. 362-371.
- 6556 28995 Holly, JMP Gunnell, DJ Smith, GD 1999, 'Growth hormone,  
IGF-I and cancer. Less intervention to avoid cancer? More  
intervention to prevent cancer?', *Journal of Endocrinology*,  
vol. 162, pp. 321-330.
- 7197 3308 Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and  
age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate  
cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol.  
57, pp. 326-331.
- 7015 14595 Hooiveld, M et al. 1998, 'Second Follow-up of a Dutch  
Cohort Occupationally Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides,  
Chlorophenols, and Contaminants', *American Journal of*  
*Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 9, pp. 891-901.
- 7383 14839 Horwich, A Waxman, J Schroder, F H 1995, *Tumours of the*  
*prostate*, Oxford Textbook of Oncology, pp. 1498, 1514.

- 8238 32047 Hoshida, Y et al. 1997, 'Cancer risk of renal transplantation in Japan', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 71, pp. 517-520.
- 22385 47017 Howard, M et al. 1994, [LETTER] 'The Authors reply', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 140, pp. 1058-9.
- 7441 15383 Howe, GR Burch, JD 1990, 'Fire fighters and risk of cancer: an assessment and overview of the epidemiologic evidence', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 132, no. 6, pp. 1039-1050.
- 7308 17204 Howe, GR Fraser, D Lindsay, J Presnal, B Yu, SZ 1983, 'Cancer mortality, 1965-77, in relation to diesel fume and coal exposure in a cohort of retired railway workers', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 70, pp. 1015-1019.
- 7599 33229 Hrubec, Z McLaughlin, JK Undated, 'Former Cigarette Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: A 26-Year Follow-up, 1954 to 1980', *Smoking and Tobacco Control Monograph*, ch. 7, no. 8, pp. 501-530.
- 7294 17000 Hsieh, C et al. 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: a case-control study in Greece', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, pp. 699-703.
- 6596 18965 Hsieh, C-C et al. 1998, 'Predictors of sex hormone levels among the elderly: A study in Greece', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 51, no. 10, pp. 837-841.
- 8084 28729 Hsieh, LJ et al. 2003, 'Association of energy intake with prostate cancer in a long-term aging study: Baltimore longitudinal study of aging (United States)', *Urology*, vol. 61, pp. 297-301.
- 7167 12177 Hsing, AW & Devesa, SS 1994, 'Prostate Cancer Mortality in the United States by Cohort Year of Birth, 1865-1940', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 3, pp. 527-530.
- 7277 17060 Hsing, AW 1996, 'Essential fatty acids and prostate cancer: an emerging hypothesis?', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, no. 11, pp. 859-860.

- 7092 7089 Hsing, AW Comstock, GW 1993, 'Serological Precursors of Cancer: Serum Hormones and Risk of Subsequent Prostate Cancer', *Cancer, Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 2, pp. 27-32.
- 8436 30467 Hsing, AW Comstock, GW Abbey, H Polk, BF 1990, 'Serologic precursors of cancer. Retinol, carotenoids, and tocopherol and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 82, no. 11, pp. 941-946.
- 7743 33966 Hsing, AW Devesa, SS 2001, 'Trends and Patterns of Prostate Cancer: What Do They Suggest?', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 3-13.
- 7176 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 437-441.
- 7188 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use and fatal prostate cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.
- 7541 32932 Hsing, AW et al. 1994, 'Vasectomy and prostate risk in  
8283 China', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 3, pp. 285-288.
- 7484 28953 Hsing, AW et al. 2001, 'Prostate cancer risk and serum levels of insulin and leptin: a population-based study', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 93, no. 10, pp. 783-789.
- 6787 28949 Hsing, AW et al. 2003, 'Insulin resistance and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 1, pp. 67-71.
- 7667 33785 Hsing, AW McLaughlin, JK Zheng, W Gao, Y-T Blot, WJ  
8304 1994, 'Occupation, physical activity, and risk of prostate cancer in Shanghai, People's Republic of China', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 136-140.
- 8077 29107 Hsing, et al. 2000, 'Body size and prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in China', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 1335-1341.

- 6844 29248 Hu, JC Palapattu, GS Kattan, MW Scardino, PT Wheeler, TM 1998, 'The association of selected pathological features with prostate cancer in a single-needle biopsy accession', *Human Pathology*, vol. 29, pp. 1536-1538.
- 6947 28931 Huang, HY Alberg, AJ Norkus, EP Hoffman, SC Comstock, GW Helzlsouer, KJ 2003, 'Prospective study of antioxidant micronutrients in the blood and the risk of developing prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, no. 4, pp. 335-344.
- 7620 32527 Hubbard, JS et al. 2004, 'Association of prostate cancer risk with insulin, glucose and anthropometry in the Baltimore longitudinal study of aging', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 2, pp. 253-258.
- 7532 32503 Hughes, MA Wang, A DeWeese, TL 2003, 'Two secondary malignancies after radiotherapy for seminoma: case report and review of the literature', *Urology*, vol. 62, no. 4, pp. 748i-748iii.
- 8041 29313 Hughes, S Wallner, K Merrick, G Miller, S True, LD 2002, 'Pre-existing histologic evidence of prostatitis is unrelated to post-implant urinary morbidity', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 96, pp. 79-82.
- 8399 32179 Hughes, W Raitz, R 1978, 'A comparison of cancer occurrence in allergic and non-allergic populations', *Annals of Allergy*, vol. 43, pp. 163-164.
- 7061 12165 Hulshof, KFAM et al. 1992, 'Clustering of dietary variables and other lifestyle factors. Dutch Nutritional Surveillance System', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 46, pp. 418-424.
- 22382 47012 Hunter, DJ et al. 1997, 'A prospective study of the NAT2 acetylation genotype cigarette smoking and risk of breast cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 18, no. 11, pp. 2127-2132.
- 6715 33022 Hurtig, AK San Sebastian, M 2002, 'Geographical differences in cancer incidence in the Amazon basin of Ecuador in relation to residence near oil fields', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 31, pp. 1021-1029.

- 6504 17448 Hussain, F et al. 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-461.
- 7181 3303 Husseri, FE 1993, 'Marked elevation of prostate-specific antigen after prolonged prostatic trauma', *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 119, no. 9, p. 956.
- 8293 32504 Hwang, JJ Dharmawardana, PG Uchio, EM Wynberg, J Phillips, JL 2003, 'Prostate cancer in Klinefelter syndrome during hormonal replacement therapy', *Urology*, vol. 62, no. 5, pp. 941iv-941vi.
- 7021 8277 IARC Monographs 1982, *Evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to Humans, The rubber industry*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, IARC, Lyon France, pp. 183-230.
- 8372 29518 IARC Monographs 1987, *Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity, an updating of IARC Monographs*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monographs vol. 1 to 41, suppl. 7, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7094 5007 IARC Monographs 1987, *Overall evaluations of carcinogenicity - mustard gas (Sulphur mustard) - (Group 1)*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, suppl. 7, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 259-260.
- 8165 29790 IARC Monographs 1987, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity: An updating of IARC Monographs 1-42*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, suppl. 7, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7927 35322 IARC Monographs 1988, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Alcohol Drinking*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 44, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7989 29791 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, Diesel and Gasoline Engine Exhausts and some Nitroarenes*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 46, IARC, Lyon, France.

- 7981 29792 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: Some organic solvents, resin monomers and related compounds, pigments and occupational exposures in paint manufacture and painting*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 47, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7572 32739 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, Occupational Exposures in Petroleum Refining; Crude Oil and Major Petroleum Fuels*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph 7585 vol. 45, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7573 32743 IARC Monographs 1989, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, The Rubber Industry; Summary of Data Reported and Evaluation*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph 7605 vol. 28, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7943 29517 IARC Monographs 1991, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Occupational exposures in insecticide application, and some pesticides*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 53, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7972 30114 IARC Monographs 1993, *Cadmium and cadmium compounds*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 6638 23957 IARC Monographs 1993, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, International Agency for Research on Cancer. Beryllium, Cadmium, Mercury and exposure in the glass manufacturing industry*, Monograph vol. 58, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 66-103.
- 7839 37231 IARC Monographs 1994, *Monographs On The Evaluation Of Carcinogenic Risks To Humans, Schistosome, Liver Flukes and Helicobacter pylori*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 61, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 1-4, 1-4, 1-3, viewed 8th September 2004.
- 7983 29793 IARC Monographs 1995, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Human,: dry cleaning, some chlorinated solvents and other industrial chemicals*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 63,IARC, Lyon, France.

- 7824 35439 IARC Monographs 1995, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: Human Papillomaviruses*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 64, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 19748 36636 IARC Monographs 1995, *Overall evaluations of carcinogenicity risks to human,: Wood dust and formaldehyde*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 62, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7852 35438 IARC Monographs 1996, *Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: Human Immunodeficiency Viruses and Human T-Cell Lymphotropic Viruses*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 67, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7886 46137 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans, some industrial chemicals and dyestuffs*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol 29, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7907 46189 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans, surgical implants and other foreign bodies*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 74, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 8014 29520 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Some chemicals that cause tumours of the kidney or urinary bladder in rodents and some other substances*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 73, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 8016 29519 IARC Monographs 1999, *Monographs on the Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Re-Evaluation of some organic chemicals, hydrazine and hydrogen peroxide*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 71, part 2, IARC, Lyon, France.



- 7994 30602 IARC Monographs 1999, *Overall evaluations of carcinogenicity risks to humans: Epstein-Barr virus and Kaposi's sarcoma, Herpesvirus Human Herpesvirus 8*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 70, IARC, Lyon, France.  
7837
- 8428 29492 IARC Monographs 1999, *Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Re-Evaluation of some organic chemicals, hydrazine and hydrogen peroxide (part 2) Polychlorophenols and their sodium salts*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 71, IARC, Lyon, France, p. 778.
- 8015 29521 IARC Monographs 2001, *Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Some Thyrotropic Agents'* International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 79, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7695 33056 IARC Monographs 2002, *Weight Control & Physical Activity*, International Handbooks of Cancer Prevention, Monograph vol. 6, IARC Press, Lyon, France.
- 8411 32051 IARC Monographs 2004, *Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 83, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7849 35353 IARC Monographs 2004, *Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans, Some Drinking-water Disinfectants and Contaminants, including Arsenic'*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph vol. 84, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7161 12169 Ilic, M Vljajinac, H & Marinkovic, J 1996, 'Case-control study of risk factors for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 10, pp. 1682-1686.  
1348 16356
- 6831 29355 Imaizumi, Y 2000, 'Longitudinal gompertzian analysis of mortality from prostate cancer in Japan, 1955-1996', *Cancer Detection & Prevention*, vol. 24, no. 5, pp. 473-484.
- 6518 17406 Ingles, SA et al. 1997, 'Association of prostate cancer risk with genetic polymorphisms in Vitamin D receptor and androgen receptor', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 89, pp. 166-170.

- 6532 29043 Inoue, K Takano, H Yoshikawa, T 2001, 'Fatty fish supplementation and risk of prostate cancer', *The Lancet*, vol. 358, p., 1367.
- 7976 30121 Inskip, H Beral, V McDowall, M 1982, 'Mortality of Shipham residents: 40-year follow-up', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, pp. 896-899.
- 8382 29491 Institute of Medicine 2001, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2000*. Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 3<sup>rd</sup> biennial update', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 8427 29493 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2002*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 4<sup>th</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 6658 28388 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Gulf War and Health, Insecticides and solvents*, vol. 2, National Academy Press, Washington DC, pp. 111-112, 144-147, 327-328, 335-338, 347-351.
- 8049 31027 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Gulf War and Health, Insecticides and solvents*, vol. 2, National Academy Press, Washington DC.
- 7847 36029 Institute of Medicine 2005, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2004*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides (fifth biennial update)', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 6514 26398 International Collaboration on HIV and Cancer 2000, 'Highly active antiretroviral therapy and incidence of cancer in human immunodeficiency virus-infected adults', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 22, pp. 1823-1830.
- 6792 28944 Irani, J et al. 2002, 'Effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents and finasteride on prostate cancer risk', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 168, pp. 1985-1988.
- 8036 29316 Irani, J et al. and The Pathologist Multi-Centre Study Group 1999, 'High-grade inflammation in prostate cancer as a prognostic factor for biochemical recurrence after radical prostatectomy', *Urology*, vol. 54, pp. 467-472.

- 8092 29114 Irani, J Lefebvre, O Murat, F Dahmani, L Dore, B 2003, 'Obesity in relation to prostate cancer risk: comparison with a population having benign prostatic hyperplasia', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 9, pp. 482-484.
- 7256 16322 Ireland, B et al. 1994, 'Re: Farming and prostate cancer mortality', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 140, no. 7-12, pp. 1057-1059.
- 22383 47013 Ishibe, N et al. 1998, 'Cigarette smoking, cytochrome P450 1A1 polymorphisms, and breast cancer risk in the nurse' health study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 667-71.
- 7097 4070 Isselbacher, KJ et al. eds. 1994, *Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 13th Edition*, Mac Graw Hill Inc, New York.
- 6702 17106 Jackson, MA et al. 1980, 'Characterization of prostate carcinoma among Blacks: a comparison between a low-incidence area, Ibadan, Nigeria, and a high-incidence area, Washington, DC', *The Prostate*, vol. 1, pp. 185-205.
- 7698 32491 Jacobsen, BK Knutsen, SF Fraser, GE 1998, 'Does high soy milk intake reduce prostate cancer incidence? The Adventist Health Study, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 553-557.
- 8202
- 6793 28943 Jacobsen, SJ Roberts, RO 2003, 'Re: Effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents and finasteride on prostate cancer risk', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 1798-1799.
- 7347 16260 Jain, MG Hislop, GT Howe, GR Burch, JD Ghadirian, P 1998, 'Alcohol and other beverage use and prostate cancer risk among Canadian men', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 78, no. 6, pp. 707-711.
- 8003 30777 Jain, MG Hislop, GT Howe, GR Ghadirian, P 1999, 'Plant foods, antioxidants, and prostate cancer risk: findings from case-control studies in Canada', *Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 34, no. 2, pp. 173-184.
- 8358 29296 James, WH 2001, 'Hypothesis: gonadal hormones act as confounders in epidemiological studies of the associations between some behavioural risk factors and some pathological conditions', *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, vol. 209, pp. 97-102.

- 8120 29065 James, WH 2002, 'Sexual activity and the risk of prostate cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 13, no. 4, p., 494.
- 8373 29365 Jameson, RM 1968, 'Prostatic abscess and carcinoma of the prostate', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 40, pp. 288-292.
- 7349 16258 Jana, NR Sarkar, S Ishizuka, M Yonemoto, J Tohyama, C Sone, H 1999, 'Cross-Talk between 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and Testosterone Signal Transduction Pathways in LNCaP Prostate Cancer Cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 256, no. 3, pp. 462-468.
- 6543 29042 Janssens, J et al. 2001, 'Pesticides and mortality from hormone-dependent cancers', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 459-467.
- 8186 30195 Jarup, L Bellander, T Hogstedt, C Spang, G 1998, 'Mortality and cancer incidence in Swedish battery workers exposed to cadmium and nickel', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 55, pp. 755-759.
- 7426 15696 Jarvholm, B Mellblom, B Norrman, R Nilsson, R Nordlinder, R 1997, 'Cancer incidence of workers in the Swedish petroleum industry', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, pp. 686-691.
- 7095 4981 Jelfs, P et al. 1992, 'Cancer in Australia 1983-1985', *Cancer Series*, no.1, p. 7.
- 6600 19713 Jelfs, P et al. 2000, 'The validated prevalence of selected cancers in Australian Vietnam Veterans', *Organohalogen Compounds*, vol. 48, pp. 91-94.
- 7102 3586 Jensen, OM 1979, 'Cancer Morbidity and Causes of Death among Danish Brewery Workers', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 23, pp. 454-463.
- 6837 29149 Jobanputra, P Maggs, F Homer, D & Bevan, J 2002, 'Monitoring and assessing the safety of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs. A West Midlands experience', *Drug Safety*, vol. 25, no. 15, pp. 1099-1105.
- 8253 32395 Johansen, C Olsen, JH 1997, 'Psychological stress, cancer incidence and mortality from non-malignant disease', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75, no. 1, pp. 144-148.

- 6463 17891 Johanson, S et al. R 2000, 'Effects of tobacco smoke on tumor growth and radiation response of Dunning R3327 prostate adenocarcinoma in rats', *The Prostate*, vol. 42, pp. 253-259.
- 6962 7205 Johansson, J-E et al. 1992, 'High 10-year survival rate in patients with early, untreated prostatic cancer', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 267, no. 16, pp. 2191-2196.
- 7180 3304
- 7859 32465 John, EM Dreon, DM Koo, J Schwartz, GG 2004, 'Residential sunlight exposure is associated with a decreased risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry & Molecular Biology*, vol. 89-90, pp. 549-552.
- 8205
- 7904 34139 John, EM et al. 1995, 'Vasectomy and Prostate Cancer: Results from a Multiethnic Case Control Study', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 87, no. 9, pp. 662 - 669.
- 7020 11770 Johnson, JC et al. 1997, 'Mortality of Veteran Participants in the Crossroads Nuclear Test', *Health Physics*, vol. 73, no. 1, pp. 187-189.
- 6912 28965 Jonsson, F et al. 2003, 'Obesity and hormone-dependent tumors: cohort and co-twin control studies based on the Swedish twin registry', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 106, pp. 594-599.
- 19738 18600 Jordan, TR Price, JH King, KA Masyk, T Bedell, AW 1999, 'The validity of male patients self-reports regarding prostate cancer screening', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 28, pp. 297-303.
- 8445 29395 Kaaks, R Lukanova, A 2002, 'Effects of weight control and physical activity in cancer prevention: role of endogenous hormone metabolism', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 963, pp. 268-281.
- 6990 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 63-123.
- Part 2
- 6991 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61.
- Part 1

- 7665 33874 Kahn, HS et al. 1998, 'Increased Cancer mortality Following a History of Nonmelanoma Skin Cancer', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 280, no. 10, pp. 910-912.
- 6801 33033 Kaldor, J et al. 1984, 'Statistical association between cancer incidence and major-cause mortality, and estimated residential exposure to air emissions from petroleum and chemical plants', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 54, pp. 319-332.
- 7645 33228  
6724  
7651
- 8410 32144 Kallen, B Gunnarskog, J Conradson, T-B 1993, 'Cancer risk in asthmatic subjects selected from hospital discharge registry', *European Respiratory Journal*, vol. 6, pp. 694-697.
- 7264 16590 Kampa, M et al. 1997, 'Opioid alkaloids and casomorphin peptides decrease the proliferation of prostatic cancer cell lines (LNCaP, PC3 and DU145) through a partial interaction with opioid receptors', *European Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 335, no. 2-3, pp. 255-265.
- 8156 29956 Kang, HK Bullamn, TA 2001, 'Mortality among US veterans of the Persian Gulf War: 7 - Year follow-up', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 154, no. 5, pp. 399-405.
- 8442 29412 Kantoff, PW 2002, 'Prostate Cancer', *Scientific American Medicine*, vol. 3, ch. IX, pp. 1-9.
- 8256 32392 Kaplan, GA Reynolds, P 1988, 'Depression and cancer mortality and morbidity: prospective evidence from the Alameda County Study', *Journal of Behavioural Medicine*, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 1-14.
- 7664 33871 Karagas, M Greenberg, ER Mott, LA Baron, JA Ernster, VL  
8309 1998, 'Occurrence of Other Cancers among Patients with Prior Basal Cell and Squamous Cell Skin Cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, pp. 157-161.
- 7544 32506 Kaufman, JM 2003, 'The effect of androgen supplementation therapy on the prostate', *Aging Male*, vol 6, no. 3, pp. 166-174.
- 8258
- 6864 29032 Kayajanian, GM 2001, 'Dioxin body burdens in operation ranch hand veterans: Promotion blocking and cancer causation', *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, vol. 50, pp. 167-173.

- 8383 29364 Kazantzis, G 1986, 'Cadmium: sources, exposure and possible carcinogenicity', *International Agency for Research on Cancer. Scientific Publications*, vol. 71, pp. 93-101.
- 7974 30154 Kazantzis, G Blanks, RG Sullivan, KR 1992, 'Is cadmium a human carcinogen? in Nordberg GF, Herber RFM & Alessio L eds. *Cadmium in the Human Environment, Toxicity and carcinogenicity*, IARC Scientific Publications no. 118, IARC, Lyon, France, pp. 435-446.
- 6572 29257 Kazantzis, G Lam, T-H Sullivan, KR 1988, 'Mortality of cadmium-exposed workers. A five-year update', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, vol. 14, pp. 220-223.
- 8221 32454 Keehn, RJ Goldberg, ID Beebe, GW 1974, 'Twenty-four year mortality follow-up of army veterans with disability separations for psychoneurosis in 1944', *Psychosomatic Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 27-46.
- 8365 29294 Kelada, SN et al. 2000, 'The glutathione S-transferase - mu and - theta genotypes in the etiology of prostate cancer: genotype-environment interactions with smoking', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 1329-1334.
- 7152 3285 Keller, AZ 1978, 'Liver cirrhosis, tobacco, alcohol and cancer among blacks', *Journal of the National Medical Association*, vol 70, no. 8, pp. 575-580.
- 7200 1991 Keller, JE Howe, HL 1994, 'Case-control studies of cancer in Illinois farmers using data from the Illinois state cancer registry and the US census of agriculture', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 30A, no. 4, pp. 469-473.
- 7325 16615 Keller-Byrne, JE Khuder, SA Schaub, EA 1997, 'Meta-  
7364 16392 analyses of prostate cancer and farming', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp. 580-586.
- 7371 14621 Kendall, GM et al. 1992, 'Mortality and occupational exposure to radiation: first analysis of the national registry for radiation workers', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 304, pp. 220-224.

- 7287 16739 Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE Burton, JE 1999, 'Serum dioxin and cancer in veterans of operation ranch hand', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630-639.
- 7110 3237 Key, T 1995, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 23, pp. 63-77.
- 7933 29513 Key, TJ 2002, 'Prostate cancer, rates in Europe, dietary hypotheses, and plans for EPIC Working Group on Prostate Cancer', *IARC Scientific Publications*, vol. 156, pp. 197-200.
- 7831 32514 Key, TJ A et al. 2004, 'Fruits and vegetables and prostate cancer: no association among 1,104 cases in a prospective study of 130,544 men in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 109, pp. 119-124.
- 8220
- 7952 30620 Key, TJ et al. 1999, 'Mortality in vegetarians and non-vegetarians: detailed findings from a collaborative analysis of 5 prospective studies', *American Journal Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 70, pp. 516S-524S.
- 7019 12167 Key, TJA Silcocks, PB Davey, GK Appleby, PN Bishop, DT  
7255 16631 1997, 'A case-control study of diet and prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 76, no. 5, pp. 678-687.
- 6834 29351 Kinahan, TJ McLoughlin, MG Manson, ADC 1991, 'Radical prostatectomy for localized prostatic carcinoma in the renal transplant patient', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 146, pp. 104-107.
- 7958 30630 King, H Diamond, E Lilienfeld, AM 1963, 'Some epidemiological aspects of cancer of the prostate', *Journal Chronic Diseases*, vol. 16, pp. 117-153.
- 8367 29380 Kinjo, Y et al. 1996, 'Cancer mortality in Minamata disease patients exposed to methylmercury through fish diet', *Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 134-138.
- 7818 20317 Kinlen, LJ Sheil, AGR Peto, J Doll, R 1979, 'Collaborative United Kingdom - Australasian study of cancer in patients treated with immunosuppressive drugs', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2, pp. 1461-1466.
- 6540 29034 Kipling, MD and Waterhouse, JAH 1967, [LETTER]  
7101 3327 'Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma', *The Lancet*, pp. 730-731.



- 7028 7483 Kirdpon, S Na Nakorn, S Kirdpon, W 1994, 'Changes in Urinary Chemical Composition in healthy volunteers after consuming Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* Linn.) juice', *Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand*, vol. 77, no. 6, pp. 314-321.
- 7961 30155 Kjellstrom, T Friberg, L Rahnster, B 1979, 'Mortality and cancer morbidity among cadmium-exposed workers', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 28, pp. 199-204.
- 6857 29233 Klein, EA 2003, 'Supplements and the prostate: widespread use, little evidence', *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine*, vol. 70, no. 3, pp. 169, 173, 176.
- 22297 28941 Klein, EA et al. 2001, 'Select: The next prostate cancer prevention trial', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 1311-1315.
- 8129 29055 Knekt, P et al. 2002, 'Flavonoid intake and risk of chronic diseases', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 76, pp. 560-568.
- 8038 29293 Ko, C Chaudhry, S 2002, 'The need for a multidisciplinary approach to cancer care', *Journal of Surgical Research*, vol. 105, pp. 53-57.
- 8230 31987 Koblin, BA et al. 1996, 'Increased incidence of cancer among homosexual men, New York City and San Francisco, 1978-1990', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 144, no. 10, pp. 916-923.
- 6899 28875 Kobrinsky, NL Klug, MG Hokanson, PJ Sjolander, DE Burd, L 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 907-913.
- 7074 11115 Kogevinas, M et al. 1997. 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075.
- 7392 15940 Kogevinas, M et al. 1998, 'Cancer risk in the rubber industry: a review of the recent epidemiological evidence', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 55, pp. 1-12.

- 8046 31369 Koh-Banerjee, P Wang, Y Hu, FB Spiegelman, D Willett, WC & Rimm, EB 2004, 'Changes in body weight and body fat distribution as risk factors for clinical diabetes in US men', *The American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 12, pp. 1150-1159.
- 8097 29052 Koifman, S Koifman, RJ Meyer, A 2002, 'Human reproductive system disturbances and pesticide exposure in Brazil', *Cadernos de Saude Publica*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 435-445.
- 7078 3328 Kolonel, L Winkelstein, Jr W 1977, 'Cadmium and Prostatic Carcinoma', *The Lancet - September 10, 1977*, pp. 566-567.
- 7221 16662 Kolonel, LN 1996, 'Nutrition and prostate cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 83-94.  
7293 16588
- 6941 28928 Kolonel, LN 2001, 'Fat, meat and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 72-81.
- 8373 29373 Kolonel, LN et al. 2000, 'Vegetables, fruits, legumes and prostate cancer: a multiethnic case-control study', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 795-804.  
8378
- 6687 17087 Kolonel, LN Nomura, AMY Cooney, RV 1999, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer: current status', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 5, pp. 414-428.
- 8409 32048 Konety, BR et al. 1998, 'Prostate cancer in the post-transplant population', *Urology*, vol. 52, no. 3, pp. 428-432.
- 6883 29139 Konety, BR Getzenberg, RH 2002, 'Vitamin D and prostate cancer', *Urologic Clinics of North America*, vol. 29, pp. 95-106.
- 8033 29322 Konety, BR Johnson, CS Trump, DL Getzenberg, RH 1999, 'Vitamin D in the prevention and treatment of prostate cancer', *Seminars in Urologic Oncology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 77-84.
- 6835 29352 Kono, S Ikeda, M 1979, 'Correlation between cancer mortality and alcoholic beverage in Japan', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 40, pp. 449-455.

- 6954 13906 Koskimaki, J Hakama, M Huhtala, H Tammela, TLJ 1998, 'Association of Smoking with Lower Urinary Tract Symptoms', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 159, pp. 1580-1582.
- 6877 29338 Koskinen, K Pullala, E Reijula, K Karjalainen, A 2003, 'Incidence of cancer among the participants of the Finnish asbestos screening campaign', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health*, vol. 29, no. 1, pp. 64-70.
- 8026 29318 Kostka, B 1991, 'Toxicity of mercury compounds as a possible risk factor for cardiovascular diseases', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, no. 12, p. 845.
- 7957 30629 Krain, LS 1973, 'Epidemiologic variables in prostatic cancer', *Geriatrics*, vol. 28, pp. 93-98.
- 7146 3291 Krain, LS 1974, 'Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 3, pp. 154-159.
- 8250 32442 Krieger, JN Riley, DE Cheah, PY Liong, ML Yuen, KH 2003, 'Epidemiology of prostatitis: new evidence for a world-wide problem', *World Journal of Urology*, vol. 21, pp. 70-74.
- 8037 29315 Krieger, JN Riley, DE Vesella, RL Miner, DC Ross, SO Lange, PH 2000, 'Bacterial DNA sequences in prostate tissue from patients with prostate cancer and chronic prostatitis', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 164, pp. 1221-1228.
- 8132 29062 Krieger, JN Ross, SO Riley, DE 2002, 'Chronic prostatitis: epidemiology and role of infection', *Urology*, vol. 60, suppl. 6A, pp. 8-13.
- 8245 32439 Kristal, AR 2004, 'Vitamin A, retinoids & carotenoids as chemopreventive agents for prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, S54-S58.
- 6914 28937 Kristal, AR Cohen, JH 2000, 'Invited commentary: Tomatoes, lycopene and prostate cancer. How strong is the evidence?', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 2, pp. 124-127.

- 8028 29327 Kristal, AR Cohen, JH Qu, P Stanford, JL 2002, 'Associations of energy, fat, calcium, and vitamin D with prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 11, pp. 719-725.
- 8115 29102 Kristal, AR Stanford, JL Cohen, JH Wicklund, K Patterson, RE 1999, 'Vitamin and mineral supplement use is associated with reduced risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 887-892.
- 7304 17117 Krstev, S et al. 1998, 'Occupational risk factors and prostate cancer in U.S. Blacks and Whites', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 421-430.
- 7303 17116 Krstev, S et al. 1998, 'Risk for prostate cancer by occupation and industry: a 24-state death certificates study', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 34, pp. 413-420.
- 6510 28702 Kuper, H Boffetta, P Adami, H-O 2002, 'Tobacco use and cancer causation: association by tumour type', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol. 252, pp. 206-224.
- 8076 28730 Kushi, L Giovannucci, E 2002, 'Dietary fat and cancer', *The American Journal of Medicine*, vol. 113, no. 9B, pp. 63S-70S.
- 8388 30425 Kyllonen, L Pukkala, E Salmela, K 1994, 'Cancer incidence in a kidney-transplanted population', *Transplant International*, suppl. 1, pp. S395-S398.
- 6641 17350 La Vecchia, C et al. 1990, 'Height and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies from Northern Italy', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 45, pp. 275-279.
- 6565 29255 La Vecchia, C et al. 1993, 'Marital status, indicators of sexual activity and prostatic cancer', *Journal of Epidemiology & Community Health*, vol. 47, pp. 450-453.
- 8207 32463 Laaksonen, DE et al. 2004, 'Serum linoleic and total polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to prostate and other cancers: a population-based cohort study', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 111, pp. 444-450.
- 6784 28952 Lacey, JV et al. 2001, 'Prostate cancer, benign prostatic hyperplasia and physical activity in Shanghai, China', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 30, pp. 341-349.

- 8415 29425 Lagiou, A Trichopoulos, D Tzonou, A Lagiou, P Mucci, L 2001, 'Are there age-dependent effects of diet on prostate cancer risk?', *Sozial- und Praventivmedizin*, vol. 46, pp. 329-334.
- 7356 16330 Lahat, N Alexander, B Levin, DR Moskovitz, B 1989, 'The relationship between clinical stage, natural killer activity and related immunological parameters in adenocarcinoma of the prostate.' *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, vol. 28, pp. 208-212.
- 7174 3311 Lahtonen, R 1985, 'Zinc and cadmium concentrations in whole tissue and in separated epithelium and stroma from human benign prostatic hypertrophic glands', *The Prostate*, vol. 6, pp. 177-183.
- 7179 113 Lanes, SF et al. 1990, 'Mortality of cellulose fiber production workers', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 16, pp. 247-251.
- 7045 12163 Larkin, FA Basiotis, PP Riddick, HA Sykes, KE Pao, EM 1990, 'Dietary patterns of women smokers and non-smokers', *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, vol. 90, no. 2, pp. 230-237.
- 7851 35834 Lash, TL Aschengrau, A 1999, 'Active and passive cigarette smoking and the occurrence of breast cancer', *American Journal Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 1, pp. 5-12.
- 6580 29256 Lauwerys, R De Wals, Ph 1981, 'Environmental pollution by cadmium and mortality from renal diseases', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, p., 383.
- 7106 3484 LaVecchia, C 1992, 'Cancers Associated with High-Fat Diets', *Journal of National Cancer Institute Monographs*, vol. 12, pp. 79-85.
- 7154 3485 LaVecchia, C Negri, E D'Avanzo, B Franceschi, S Boyle, P 1991, 'Dairy products and the Risk of Prostatic Cancer', *Oncology*, vol. 48, pp. 406-410.
- 8095 29111 Lawrence, D 1999, 'Electric blankets a warm cancerous feeling', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 6, p. 788.

- 8030 29312 Lawrence, MA Ginsberg, D Stein, JP Kanel, G Skinner, DG 1999, 'Coccidioidomycosis prostatitis associated with prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 84, pp. 372-373.
- 7954 30626 Le Marchand, L Hankin, JH Kolonel, LN Wilkens, LR 1991, 'Vegetable and fruit consumption in relation to prostate cancer risk in Hawaii: a re-evaluation of the effect of dietary beta-carotene', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 3, pp. 215-219.
- 7114 3179 Le Marchand, L Kolonel, LN Wilkens, LR Myers, BC Hirohata, T 1994, 'Animal fat consumption and prostate cancer: A prospective study in Hawaii', *Epidemiology*, vol 5, no. 3, pp. 276-282.
- 7108 3739 Le Marchand, L Kolonel, LN Yoshizawa, CN 1991, 'Lifetime Occupational Physical Activity and Prostate Cancer Risk', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 2, pp. 103-111.
- 6544 29050 Lechevallier, E et al. 2002, 'Prostate cancer in renal  
8058 29292 transplant recipients', *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 34, p. 722.
- 6497 27604 Lee, E Burnett, CA Lalich, N Cameron, LL Sestito, JP 2002, 'Proportionate mortality of crop and livestock farmers in the United States, 1984-1993', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 410-420.
- 8009 31268 Lee, IM 2003, 'Physical activity and cancer prevention - data from epidemiologic studies', *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*, vol. 35, no 11, pp. 1823-1827.
- 7527 32937 Lee, IM Paffenbarger, RS Jr Hsieh, C-c 1992, 'Physical activity and risk of prostatic cancer among college alumni', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 2, pp. 169-179.
- 6895 28922 Lee, IM Sesso, HD Chen, JJ Paffenbarger, RS 2001, 'Does physical activity play a role in the prevention of prostate cancer?', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 132-137.

- 8093 29113 Lee, IM Sesso, HD Paffenbarger, RS Jr 2001, 'A prospective cohort study of physical activity and body size in relation to prostate cancer risk, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 187-193.
- 6591 18449 Lee, MM et al. 1999, 'Case-control study of diet and prostate cancer in China', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 9, pp. 545-552.
- 8210 32457 Lee, MM Gomez, SL Chang, JS Wey, M Wang, RT Hsing, AW 2003, 'Soy and isoflavone consumption in relation to prostate cancer risk in China', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 665-668.
- 8137 30264 Lee, WJ et al. 2004, 'Cancer incidence among pesticide applicators exposed to alachlor in the agricultural health study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 4, pp. 373-380.
- 7005 14596 Lees, RE Steele, R Wardle, D 1985, 'Arsenic, syphilis and cancer of the prostate', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 39, no. 3, pp. 227-230.
- 7965 29329 Leitzmann, MF et al. 2002, 'Aspirin use in relation to risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 11, pp. 1108-1111.
- 8078 29127 Leitzmann, MF et al. 2003, 'Zinc supplement use and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 13, pp. 1004-1007.
- 7584 32574 Leitzmann, MF et al. 2004, 'Dietary intake of n-3 and n-6 fatty acids and the risk of prostate cancer', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 80, pp. 204-216.
- 8438 29402 Lemen, RA Lee, JS Wagoner, JK Blejer, HP 1976, 'Cancer mortality among cadmium production workers', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 271, pp. 273-279.
- 8090 29116 Leskinen, MJ et al. 2003, 'Herpes simplex virus, cytomegalovirus, and papillomavirus DNA are not found in patients with chronic pelvic pain syndrome undergoing radical prostatectomy for localized prostate cancer', *Urology*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 397-401.

- 7281 28946 Lesko, SM Louik, C Vezina, R Rosenberg, L Shapiro, S 1999, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 161, pp. 1848-1853.
- 6537 29024 Levi, F and le Vecchia, C 2001, Tobacco smoking and  
8034 29295 prostate cancer: Time for an appraisal, *Annals of Oncology*,  
vol. 12, pp. 733-738.
- 7891 33891 Levi, F La Vecchia, C Te, VC Randimbison, L Erler, G 1998,  
'Incidence of Invasive Cancers following Basal Cell Skin  
Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 8,  
pp. 722-726.
- 7653 33867 Levi, F Randimbison, L La Vecchia, C Erler, G Te, VC 1997,  
8289 'Incidence of Invasive Cancers Following Squamous Cell  
Skin Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol 146,  
no. 9, pp. 734-739.
- 8139 30276 Lewis, DR et al. 1999, 'Drinking water arsenic in Utah: a  
cohort mortality study', *Environmental Health Perspectives*,  
vol. 107, no. 5, pp. 359-365.
- 7825 34098 Lewis, R 1999, 'Overview of the rubber industry and tire  
manufacturing', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp.  
707-718.
- 6805 33029 Lewis, RJ et al. 2000, 'Updated mortality among diverse  
7649 operating segments of a petroleum company', *Occupational  
and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 595-604.
- 6800 33026 Lewis, RJ Gamble, JF Jorgensen, G 2000, 'Mortality among  
7656 three refinery/petrochemical cohorts. 1. 1970 to 1982  
active/terminated workers', *The Journal of Occupational &  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 7, pp. 721-729.
- 7987 29943 Li, GL et al. 1994, 'Gender differences in heamtopoietic and  
lymphoproliferative disorders and other cancer risks by major  
occupational group among workers exposed to benzene in  
China', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 8, pp.  
875-881.
- 8234 32020 Li, Y Law, M McDonald, A Correll, P Kaldor, JM Grulich, AE  
2002, 'Estimation of risk cancers before occurrence of  
acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in persons infected  
with human immunodeficiency virus', *American Journal of  
Epidemiology*, vol. 155, no. 2, pp. 153-158.



- 8369 29372 Lightfoot, N Kreigr, N Sass-Kortsak, A Purdham, J Buchan, G 2000, 'Prostate cancer risk. Medical history, sexual, and hormonal factors', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 7, p., 470.
- 7569 32579 Lin, DW & Nelson, PS 2003, 'The role of cyclooxygenase-2  
7588 inhibition for the prevention and treatment of prostate carcinoma', *Clinical Prostate Cancer*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 119-126.
- 7525 33965 Lindelof, B Sigurgeirsson, B Wallberg, P Eklund, G 1991, 'Occurrence of other malignancies in 1973 patients with basal cell carcinoma', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, vol. 25, pp. 245-248.
- 7611 32945 Linkins, RW & Comstock, GW 1990, 'Depressed mood and development of cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 132, no. 5, pp. 962-972.
- 6554 29003 Liu, S et al. 2000, 'A prospective study of physical activity and risk of prostate cancer in US physicians', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 29, pp. 29-35.
- 8384 32095 Logan, J & Saker, D 1953, 'The incidence of allergic disorders in cancer', *New Zealand Medical Journal*, vol. 52, pp. 210-212.
- 7299 17110 Longnecker, MP Rogan, WJ Lucier, G 1997, 'The human health effects of DDT (Dichlorodiphenyl-trichloroethane) and PCBS (Polychlorinated Biphenyls) and an overview of organochlorines in public health', *Annual Review of Public Health*, vol. 18, pp. 211-244.
- 7062 11771 Loomis, DP Wolf, SH 1996, 'Mortality of Workers at a Nuclear Materials Production Plant at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 1947-1990', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 29, no. 2, pp. 131-141.
- 8023 29273 Lorente, JA Arango, O Bielsa, O Cortadellas, R Gelabert-Mas, A 2002, 'Effect of antibiotic treatment on serum PSA and percent free PSA levels in patients with biochemical criteria for prostate biopsy and previous lower urinary tract infections', *International Journal of Biological Markers*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 84-89.

- 6633 16790 Losi, L Brausi, M Di Gregorio, C 1994, 'Rare postatic carcinomas: histogenesis and morphologic pattern', *Pathologica*, vol. 86, pp. 366-370.
- 6487 28974 Lotufo, PA et al. 2000, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer in the physicians' health study, United States', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 87, pp. 141-144.
- 8355 29323 Lu, QY et al. 2001, 'Inverse associations between plasma lycopene and other carotenoids and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 749-756.
- 7246 16629 Lucas, LJ et al. 1994, 'Misclassification of nasopharyngeal cancer. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 86, no. 20, pp. 1556-1558.
- 8227 32440 Lucia, MS Torkko, KC 2004, 'Inflammation as a target for prostate cancer chemoprevention: pathological and laboratory rationale', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. S30-S35.
- 7559 31616 Luleci, G Sakizli, M Gunalp, A Erkan, I Remzi, D 1981, 'Herpes simplex Type 2 neutralization antibodies in patients with cancers of urinary bladder, prostate, and cervix', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, vol. 16, pp. 327-331.
- 7037 7487 Lumey, LH 1996, 'Prostate Cancer and Smoking: A Review of Case-Control and Cohort Studies', *The Prostate*, vol. 29, pp. 249-260.
- 7370 14602 Lumey, LH Pittman, B Wynder, EL 1998, 'Alcohol use and prostate cancer in U.S. Whites: no association in a confirmatory study', *The Prostate*, vol. 36, pp. 250-255.
- 7402 16641
- 7066 11775 Lumey, LH Pittman, B Zang, EA Wynder, EL 1997, 'Cigarette Smoking and Prostate Cancer: No Relation With Six Measures of Lifetime Smoking Habits In a Large Case-Control Study Among U.S. Whites', *The Prostate*, vol. 33, pp. 195-200.
- 6922 29197 Lund, BC Bever-Stille, KA Perry, PJ 1999, 'Testosterone and andropause: the feasibility of testosterone replacement therapy in elderly men', *Pharmacotherapy*, vol. 19, no. 8, pp. 951-956.

- 8145 29972 Lundberg, I Milatou-Smith, R 1998, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish paint industry workers with long-term exposure to organic solvents', *Scandinavian Journal of Work and Environmental Health*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 270-275.
- 6530 29041 Luscombe, CJ et al. 2001, 'Exposure to ultraviolet radiation: association with susceptibility and age at presentation with prostate cancer', *The Lancet*, vol. 358, pp. 641-642.
- 7655 33861 Luscombe, CJ et al. 2001, 'Outcome in prostate cancer: associations with skin type and polymorphism in pigmentation-related genes', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 22, no. 9, pp. 1343-1347.
- 8265
- 7659 33862 Luscombe, CJ French, ME Saxby, MF Jones, PW Fryer, AA Strange, RC 2001, 'Prostate cancer risk: associations with ultraviolet radiation, tyrosinase and melanocortin -1 receptor genotypes', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 85, no. 10, pp. 1504-1509.
- 8264
- 6966 13222 Lynge E Anttila A Hemminki K 1997, 'Organic solvents and cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 406-419.
- 7226 17285 Lynge, E 1998, 'Cancer incidence in Danish phenoxy herbicide workers, 1947-1993', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 106, suppl. 2, pp. 683-688.
- 6903 28939 Lynge, E 2002, 'Prostate cancer is not increased in men with vasectomy in Denmark', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 168, pp. 488-490.
- 7075 10920 Lynge, E et al. 1997, 'Risk of Cancer and Exposure to Gasoline Vapours', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 449-458.
- 7557 32931 Lyon, JL Klauber, MR Gardner, JW Smart, CR 1976, 'Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1966-1970', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 294, no. 3, pp. 129-133.
- 8280
- 7419 16272 Ma, J et al. 1998, 'Vitamin D receptor polymorphisms, circulating vitamin d metabolites, and risk of prostate cancer in United States physicians', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 385-390.

- 6489 28954 Maattanen, L et al. 2001, 'Three-year results of the Finnish prostate cancer screening trial', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 93, no. 7, pp. 552-553.
- 6668 27012 Macfarlane, GJ Thomas, E Cherry, N 2000, 'Mortality among UK Gulf war veterans', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, pp. 17-21.
- 7630 32534 MacInnis, RJ English, DR Gertig, DM Hopper, JL Giles, GG  
7228 2003, 'Body size & composition & prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 1417-1421.
- 8172 29565 MacLennan, PA Delzell, E Sathiakumar, N Myers, SL 2003, 'Mortality among triazine herbicide manufacturing workers', *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health*, vol. 66, part A, pp. 501-517.
- 6492 28978 MacLennan, PA et al. 2002, 'Cancer incidence among  
6552 28982 Triazine Herbicide manufacturing workers', *Journal of  
8066 29501 Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 44, no. 11, pp. 1048-1058.
- 7118 3236 MacLennan, R Smith, P 1994, *Veterans and agent orange: Health effects of herbicides used in Vietnam*, Report prepared for Department of Veteran Affairs commenting on the NAS 1994 report, pp.1-18.
- 6839 29245 Madsen, PO Kjaer, TB Mosegaard, A 1976, 'Comparison of tobramycin and gentamicin in the treatment of complicated urinary tract infections', *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, vol. 134, suppl. pp. S150-152.
- 6462 17722 Makridakis, NM et al. 1999, 'Association of mis-sense substitution in SRD5A2 gene with prostate cancer in African-American and Hispanic men in Los Angeles, USA', *The Lancet*, vol. 354, pp. 975-978.
- 6567 29262 Maksen, JA Johenning, PW Galang, CF 1988, 'Prostatitis and aspiration biopsy cytology of prostate', *Urology*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 263-268.
- 6605 18963 Malnick, SDH Somin, M Attali, M 1999, 'Smoking, ageing, and oestrogen', *The Lancet*, vol. 354, p., 955.

- 7547 32829 Mamalakis, G et al., 2002, 'Prostate cancer vs hyperplasia: relationships with prostatic and adipose tissue fatty acid composition', *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids*, vol. 66, no. 5-6, pp. 467-477.
- 8285
- 8368 29362 Mandel, JS Schuman, LM 1987, 'Sexual factors and prostatic cancer: Results from a case-control study', *Journal of Gerontology*, vol. 42, no. 3, pp. 259-264.
- 22384 47014 Maness, SC et al. 1998, 'Prostatitis and aspiration biopsy cytology of prostate', *Urology*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 263-266.
- 7139 6069 Manning, KP Skegg, DCG Stell, PM Doll, R 1981, 'Cancer of the larynx and other occupational hazards of mustard gas workers', *Clinical Otolaryngology*, vol. 6, pp. 165-170.
- 8008 30794 Mannisto, S et al. 2003, 'Fatty acids and risk of prostate cancer in a nested case-control study in male smokers', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 1422-1428.
- 7030 12164 Margetts, BM Jackson, AA 1993, 'Interactions between people's diet and their smoking habits: the dietary and nutritional survey of British adults', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 307, pp. 1381-1384.
- 7134 5125 Marsh, GM Enterline, PE McCraw, D 1991, 'Mortality Patterns Among Petroleum Refinery and Chemical Plant Workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 19, pp. 29-42.
- 6840 29147 Marsh, GM Youk, AO Collins, JJ 2001, 'Re-evaluation of lung cancer risk in the acrylonitrile cohort study of the National Cancer Institute and the National Institute for Occupational Safety & Health', *Scandinavian Journal of Work and Environmental Health*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp 5-13.
- 8353 29309 Martin, MB et al. 2002, 'Role of cadmium in the regulation of AR Gene expression and activity', *Endocrinology*, vol. 143, no. 1, pp. 263-275.
- 7970 30108 Matanoski, GM et al., 'A cohort mortality study of painters and allied tradesmen', *Scandinavian Journal of Work and Environmental Health*, vol. 12, pp. 16-21.

- 7040 8388 Matanoski, GM Seltser, R Sartwell, PE Diamond, EL Elliott, EA 1975, 'The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: specific causes of death', *American Journal Epidemiology*, vol.101, pp. 199-210.
- 6993 3317 Matzkin, H Soloway, MS 1993, 'Cigarette smoking: A Review of Possible Associations With Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia and Prostate Cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 22, pp. 277-290.
- 8344 29394 McCann, SE et al. 2003, 'Alcoholic beverage preference and characteristics of drinkers and non drinkers in western New York, United States', *Nutrition Metabolism & Cardiovascular Disease*, vol. 13, pp. 2-11.
- 7239 16622 McCarthy, M 1993, 'Agent Orange', *The Lancet*, vol. 342, Issue 8867, p., 362.
- 7542 32933 McCredie, M Coates, M Grulich, A 1994, 'Cancer incidence in migrants to New South Wales (Australia) from the Middle East, 1972-91', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 414-421.
- 8281
- 7326 17185 McCredie, M Macfarlane, GJ Stewart, J Coates, M 1996, 'Second primary cancers following cancers of the kidney and prostate in New South Wales, Australia, 1972-91', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 7, pp. 337-344.
- 6960 7207 McGowan, DG 1988, 'The effect of transurethral resection on prognosis in carcinoma of the prostate: real or imaginary?', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physiology*, vol. 15, no. 5, pp. 1057-1064.
- 22318 33955 McMichael, AJ Andjelkovic, DA Tyroler, HA 1976, 'Cancer Mortality Among Rubber Workers: An Epidemiologic Study', *Annals New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 271, pp. 125-137.
- 7889 33953 McMichael, AJ Spirtas, R Kupper, LL 1974, 'An Epidemiologic Study of mortality within a Cohort of Rubber Workers, 1964-72', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 16, no. 7, pp. 458-464.
- 7063 12162 McPhillips, JB et al. 1994, 'Dietary differences in smokers and non smokers from two south-eastern New England communities', *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, vol. 94, pp. 287-292.

- 8244 32396 McWhorter, WP 1988, 'Allergy and risk of cancer. A prospective study using NHANESI follow-up data', *Cancer*, vol. 62, pp. 451-455.
- 7182 3302 Meacham, RB et al. 1989, 'The risk of distant metastases after transurethral resection of the prostate versus needle biopsy in patients with localized prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 142, pp. 320-325.
- 19735 3259 Mehlman, MA 1992, 'Dangerous and cancer-causing properties of products and chemicals in the oil refining and petrochemical industry. VII. Health effects of motor fuels: carcinogenicity of gasoline-Scientific update', *Environmental Research*, vol. 59, pp. 238-249.
- 7169 3283 Menakanit, W Muir, CS and Jain, DK 1971, 'Cancer in Chiang Mai, North Thailand. A relative frequency study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. xxv, no. 2, pp. 225-236.
- 7948 29502 Merler, E Boffetta, P Masala, G Monechi, V Bani, F 1994, 'A cohort study of workers compensated for mercury intoxication following employment in the fur hat industry', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 11, pp. 1260-1264.
- 8005 30797 Merrick, GS et al. 2004, 'Effect of smoking on biochemical outcome after permanent prostate brachytherapy', *International Journal Radiation Oncology Biology Physics*, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 1056-1062.
- 6625 16667 Mettler, FA and Upton, AC 1995, 'Direct effects of radiation', *Medical Effects of Ionizing Radiation, 2<sup>nd</sup> edn*, WB Saunders Company, Philadelphia, ch. 6 pp. 220-225.
- 7836 34142 Mettlin, C Natarajan, N Huben, R 1990, 'Vasectomy and Prostate Cancer Risk', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 132, no. 6, pp. 1056-1061.
- 8229 31790 Mettlin, C Selenskas, S Natarajan, N Huben, R 1989, 'Beta-carotene and animal fats and their relationship to prostate cancer risk - A Case-Control Study', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 605-612.
- 6619 16876 Meyer, F Bairati, I Fradet, Y Moore, L 1997, 'Dietary energy and nutrients in relation to preclinical prostate cancer', *Nutrition and Cancer*, vol. 29, no. 2, pp. 120-126.

- 8106 29071 Meyer, F Bairati, I Shadmani, R Fradet, Y Moore, L 1999, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 245-251.
- 7430 12728 Meyskens, FL 1992, 'Strategies for prevention of cancer in humans', *Oncology*, vol. 6, suppl. 2, pp. 15-24.
- 8143 29611 Mezei, G 2003, 'Re electromagnetic fields, polychlorinated biphenyls, and prostate cancer mortality in electric utility workers', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 158, pp. 928-929.
- 8051 31610 Michalek, AM Mahoney, MC McLaughlin, CC Murphy, D Metzger, BB 1994, 'Historical and contemporary correlates of syphilis and cancer', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 23, no. 2, pp. 381-385.
- 7283 16760 Michalek, JE Ketchum, NS Akhtar, FZ 1998, 'Post service mortality of US Air Force Veterans occupationally exposed to herbicides in Vietnam: a 15- year follow-up', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 148, no. 8, pp. 786-792.
- 8123 29069 Michaud, DS et al. 2001, 'A prospective study on intake of animal products and risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 557-567.
- 7165 12192 Midgette, AS Baron, JA Rohan, TE 1993, 'Do Cigarette Smokers Have Diets That Increase Their Risks of Coronary Heart Disease and Cancer?', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 137, no. 5, pp. 521-529.
- 7892 33890 Milan, T et al. 2000, 'Subsequent primary cancers after basal-cell carcinoma: a nationwide study in Finland from 1953 to 1995', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 87, pp. 283-288.
- 6579 28204 Milham, S 1983, *Occupation mortality in Washington State*  
7805 29828 *1950-1989*, Department of Health and Human Services  
7806 (NIOSH), Publication 96-133, Washington DC, pp. ii-v, 1-175.
- 6882 29137 Miller, EC Giovannucci, E Erdman, JW Bahnson, R Schwartz, SJ Clinton, SK 2002, 'Tomato products, lycopene, and prostate cancer risk', *Urologic Clinics of North America*, vol. 29, pp. 83-93.



- 7840 34655 Miller, GJ & Torkko, KC 2001, 'Natural history of prostate cancer - epidemiologic considerations', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 14-18.
- 22387 47015 Millikan, RC et al. 1998, 'Cigarette smoking, N-acetyltransferase 1 and 2 and breast cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 371-378.
- 6946 28833 Mills, PK 1998, 'Correlation analysis of pesticide use data and cancer incidence rates in California counties', *Archives of Environmental Health*, vol. 53, no. 6, pp. 410-413.
- 6697 17089 Mills, PK 1999, 'Re: nutritional and socioeconomic factors in relation to prostate cancer mortality: a cross-national study', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 8, pp. 725-726.
- 6997 3319 Mills, PK and Beeson, WL 1992, [LETTER] 'Re: 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26-year follow-up of US Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, pp. 326-327.
- 7121 3240
- 8248 32408 Mills, PK Beeson, WL Fraser, GE Phillips, RL 1992, 'Allergy and cancer: organ site-specific results from the Adventist health study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 136, no. 3, pp. 287-295.
- 7187 3320 Mills, PK Beeson, WL Phillips, RL and Fraser, GE 1989, 'Cohort Study of Diet, Lifestyle and Prostate Cancer in Adventist Men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.
- 8168 29551 Mills, PK Kwong, S 2001, 'Cancer incidence in the United Farm workers of America (UFW), 1987-1997', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 40, pp. 596-603.
- 6491 28977 Mills, PK Yang, R 2003, 'Prostate cancer risk in California farm workers', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 3, pp. 249-358.
- 7076 3256 Mishina, T Watanabe, H Araki, H Nakao, M 1985, 'Epidemiological study of prostatic cancer by matched-pair analysis', *The Prostate*, vol. 6, pp. 423-436.

- 6785 28951 Mohr, BA Feldman, HA Kalish, LA Longcope, C McKinlay, JB 2001, 'Are serum hormones associated with the risk of prostate cancer? Prospective results from the Massachusetts male aging study', *Urology*, vol. 57, no. 5, pp. 930-935.
- 7093 3595 Moller, H et al. 1993, 'Incidence of Second Primary Cancer Following Testicular Cancer', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 29A, no. 5, pp. 672-676.
- 7543 31620 Moller, H Knudsen, LB Lynge, E 1994, 'Risk of testicular cancer after vasectomy: cohort study of over 73 000 men', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, pp. 295-299.
- 7205 16319 Moller, H Mellempgaard, A Lindvig, K Olsen, JH 1994, 'Obesity and cancer risk: a Danish record-linkage study', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 30A, no. 3, pp. 344-350.
- 7905 33978 Monson, RR Fine, LJ 1978, 'Cancer Mortality and Morbidity Among Rubber Workers', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 61, no. 4, pp. 1047-1053.
- 7996 30486 Monson, RR Lyon, JL 1975, 'Proportional mortality among alcoholics', *Cancer*, vol. 36, pp. 1077-1079.
- 22386 47016 Morabia, A et al. 1998, 'Relation of smoking to breast cancer by estrogen receptor status', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75, no. 3, pp. 339-42.
- 8080 29129 Morales, A 2002, 'Androgen replacement therapy and prostate safety', *European Urology*, vol. 41, pp. 113-120.
- 8195 29594 Morgan, DP Lin, LI Saikaly, HH 1980, 'Morbidity and mortality in workers occupationally exposed to pesticides', *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, vol. 9, pp. 349-382.
- 8054 30050 Morgan, RW Kaplan, SD Gaffey, WR 1981, 'A general mortality study of production workers in the paint and coatings manufacturing industry', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 13-21.
- 7386 14768 Morgan, RW Kelsh, MA Zhao, K Heringer, S 1998, 'Mortality of aerospace workers exposed to trichloroethylene', *Epidemiology*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 424-431.

- 7626 32523 Morgentaler, A et al. 2004, [Author's Reply to 32522] 'Risks  
7878 of testosterone replacement', *The New England Journal of  
Medicine*, vol. 350, no. 19, pp. 2005-2006.
- 7193 3313 Morrison, H et al. 1993, 'Farming and prostate cancer  
7206 16321 mortality', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 137, no. 3,  
pp. 270-280.
- 8254 32394 Mortensen, PB 1992, 'Neuroleptic medication and reduced  
risk of prostate cancer in schizophrenic patients', *Acta  
Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, vol. 85, pp. 390-393.
- 8086 28731 Motaung, E et al. 1999, 'Cytotoxicity of combined essential  
fatty acids on a human prostate cancer cell line',  
*Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes & Essential Fatty Acids*, vol 61,  
no. 5, pp. 331-337.
- 7069 9593 Mould, RF 1983, 'Cancer Statistics', *Medical Science  
Series*, pp. 88-91.
- 8437 29401 Moyad, MA 1999, 'Soy, disease prevention, and prostate  
cancer', *Seminars in Urologic Oncology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp.  
97-102.
- 8149 29118 Moyad, MA 2002, 'Is obesity a risk factor for prostate cancer,  
and does it even matter? A hypothesis and different  
perspective', *Urology*, vol. 59, suppl. 4A, pp. 41-50.
- 8183 29119 Moyad, MA 2002, 'Selenium and vitamin E supplements for  
prostate cancer: evidence or embellishment?', *Urology*, vol.  
59, suppl. 4A, pp. 9-19.
- 8131 29331 Moyad, MA Brumfield, SK Pienta, KJ 1999, 'Vitamin E,  
alpha- and gamma-tocopherol, and prostate cancer',  
*Seminars in Urologic Oncology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 85-90.
- 8069 29281 Moyad, MA & Pienta, KJ 2002, 'Mind-body effect: insulin like  
growth factor-1; clinical depression; and breast, prostate, and  
other cancer risk - an unmeasured and masked mediator of  
potential significance?', *Urology*, vol. 59, suppl. 4A, pp. 4-8.
- 8091 29126 Muirhead, CR et al. 2003, 'Follow up of mortality and  
incidence of cancer, 1952-98 in men from UK who  
participated in the UK's atmospheric nuclear weapon tests  
and experimental programmes', *Occupational &  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 165-172.

- 6686 17086 Mukherjee, P Sotnikov, AV Mangian, HJ Zhou, J-R Visek, WJ Clinton, SK 1999, 'Energy intake and prostate tumor growth, angiogenesis, and vascular endothelial growth factor expression', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 6, pp. 512-523.
- 6664 27791 Muller, J et al. 2002, *Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, NRCET (National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology (ENTOX), A report to the Dept Of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.
- 7916 28736
- 6874 29342 Multanen, MT & Lindell, OI 1998, 'Radical prostatectomy for localized prostatic carcinoma in a renal transplant patient', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology & Nephrology*, vol. 32, pp. 221-222.
- 6735 33034 Mydlo, JH Tieng, NL Volpe, MA Chaiken, R Kral, JG 2001, 'A pilot study analysing PSA, serum testosterone, lipid profile, body mass index and race in a small sample of patients with and without carcinoma of the prostate', *Prostate Cancer & Prostatic Diseases*, vol. 4, pp. 101-105.
- 7644
- 8166 30312 Nakagawa, H et al. 1996, 'Increased urinary beta2-microglobulin and mortality rate by cause of death in a cadmium-polluted area', *Environmental Health & Preventive Medicine*, vol. 1, pp. 144-148.
- 6660 28680 Nakamura, K et al. 2002, 'Cadmium-induced neoplastic transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', *International Journal of Oncology*, vol. 20, pp. 543-547.
- 7055 7344 Nakata, S Imai, K Yamanaka, H 1993, 'Study of Risk Factors for Prostatic Cancer', *Acta Urology Japan*, vol. 39, pp. 1017-1025.
- 7787 38362 National Centre for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion 2004, *The health consequences of smoking*, A report of the Surgeon General, US dept of Health and Human Services, vol. 1 & 2.
- 7793 23798 National Radiological Protection Board (NRPB) 2001, *ELF electromagnetic fields and the risk of cancer*, Report of the Advisory Group on Non-ionising Radiation, Doc NRPB, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 6-7.

- 6552 17402 Navone, NM et al. 1993, 'p53 Protein Accumulation and  
7081 7144 Gene Mutation in the Progression of Human Prostate  
Carcinoma', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 85,  
no. 20, pp. 1657-1669.
- 7323 17158 Nelson, DE Emont, SL Brackbill, RM Cameron, LL  
Peddicord, J Fiore, MC 1994, 'Cigarette smoking prevalence  
by occupation in the United States. A comparison between  
1978 to 1980 and 1987 to 1990', *Journal of Occupational  
Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 516-525.
- 6879 29335 Nelson, MA Porterfield, BW Jacobs, ET Clark, LC 1999,  
'Selenium and prostate cancer prevention', *Seminars in  
Urologic Oncology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 91-96.
- 7328 16617 Nelson, WC Lykins, MH Mackey, J Newill ,VA Finklea, JF  
Hammer, DI 1973, 'Mortality among orchard workers  
exposed to lead arsenate spray: a cohort study', *Journal of  
Chronic Diseases*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 105-118.
- 6906 28964 Nelson, WG De Marzo, AM Isaacs, WB 2003, 'Mechanisms  
8094 28732 of disease - prostate cancer', *New England Journal of  
Medicine*, vol. 349, no. 4, pp. 366-381 (pp. 1-25).
- 8176 29115 Nelson, WG DeWeese, TL DeMarzo, AM 2002, 'The diet,  
prostate inflammation, and the development of prostate  
cancer', *Cancer & Metastasis Review*, vol. 21, pp. 3-16.
- 6466 18387 Nemoto, K et al. 2000, 'Modulation of telomerase activity by  
zinc in human prostatic and renal cancer cells', *Biochemical  
Pharmacology*, vol. 59, pp. 401-405.
- 7172 3298 Ness, PM Walsh, PC Zahurak, M Baldwin, ML Piantadosi, S  
1992, 'Prostate cancer recurrence in radical surgery patients  
receiving autologous or homologous blood', *Transfusion*, vol.  
32, no. 1, pp. 31-36.
- 7871 32511 Neugut, AI Chen, AC Petrylak, DP 2004, 'The "skinny" on  
8217 obesity and prostate cancer prognosis', *Journal of Clinical  
Oncology*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 395-398.
- 7286 17063 Neugut, AI et al. 1998, 'Association between coronary heart  
7399 16612 disease and cancers of the breast, prostate, and colon',  
*Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers, & Prevention*, vol. 7, no.  
10, pp. 869-873.

- 6549 29014 Newcomer, LM King, IB Wicklund, KG Stanford, JL 2001, 'The association of fatty acids with prostate cancer risk', *The Prostate*, vol. 47, pp. 262-268.
- 7185 3255 Newell, GR Fueger, JJ Spitz, MR Babaian, RJ 1989, 'A case-control study of prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 130, no. 2, pp. 395-398.
- 7535 32936 Nicholls, P Edwards, G Kyle, E 1974, 'Alcoholics admitted to  
8271 four hospitals in England II. General and cause-specific mortality', *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, vol. 35, pp. 841-855.
- 8401 31791 Nienhuis, H Goldacre, M Seagroatt, V Gill, L Vessey, M 1992, 'Incidence of disease after vasectomy: a record linkage retrospective cohort study', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 304, pp. 743-746.
- 7083 7146 Nijjima, T Koiso, K 1980, 'Incidence of prostatic cancer in Japan and Asia', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology Nephrology*, suppl. 55, pp. 17-21.
- 6868 29140 Nilsen, TIL Johnsen, R Vatten, LJ 2000, 'Socio-economic and lifestyle factors associated with the risk of prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 82, no. 7, pp. 1358-1363.
- 6576 28999 Nilsen, TIL Vatten, LJ 1999, 'Anthropometry and prostate cancer risk: a prospective study of 22,248 Norwegian men', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 10, pp. 269-275.
- 8188 30277 Nishijo, M et al. 1995, 'Mortality of inhabitants in an area polluted by cadmium: a 15 year follow up', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 52, pp. 181-184.
- 8242 32445 Nishimoto, Y Yamakido, M Shigenobu, T Onari, K Yukutake, M 1983, 'Long term observation of poison gas workers with special reference to respiratory cancers', *Journal of University of Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 5, pp. 89-94.
- 19737 7026 Noble, RL 1982, 'Prostate Carcinoma of the Nb rat in Relation to Hormones', *International Review of Experimental Pathology*, vol. 23, pp. 113-157.

- 7311 17174 Noda, T Sasagawa, T Dong, Y Fuse, H Namiki, M Inoue, M 1998, 'Detection of human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in archival specimens of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic cancer using a highly sensitive nested PCR method', *Urological Research*, vol. 26, pp. 165-169.
- 6717 33009 Nomura, AM 2001, 'Body size and prostate cancer',  
7462 *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 126-131.
- 8089 29108 Nomura, AM Lee, J Stemmermann, GN Combs, GF Jr 2000, 'Serum selenium and subsequent risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 883-887.
- 7301 17114 Nomura, AMY et al. 1998, 'Serum vitamin D metabolite levels and the subsequent development of prostate cancer, Hawaii, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 9, pp. 425-432.
- 7153 12176 Nomura, AMY Stemmermann, GN Chyou P-H Henderson, BE Stanczyk, FZ 1996, 'Serum androgens and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 621-625.
- 7409 16273 Nomura, AMY Stemmermann, GN Lee, J Craft, NE 1997, 'Serum micronutrients and prostate cancer in Japanese Americans in Hawaii', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 7, pp. 487-491.
- 7384 14838 Noodleman, FR and Pollack, SV 1986, 'Trauma as a possible etiologic factor in basal cell carcinoma', *Journal Dermatology Surgery and Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 841-846.
- 6889 29154 Norman, A et al. 2002, 'Occupational physical activity and risk for prostate cancer in a nationwide cohort study in Sweden', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 70-75.
- 7032 16995 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT & McRae, CU 1998, 'Non-steroidal  
7393 16116 anti-inflammatory drugs and prostate cancer progression', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 77, no. 4, pp. 511-515.
- 7993 30705 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT Sharpe, SJ Skeaff, CM 2000, 'Men who consume vegetable oils rich in monounsaturated fat: their dietary patterns and risk of prostate cancer, New Zealand', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 609-615.

- 6535 29036 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT Sharpe, SJ Skeaff, CM 2000, 'Norrish et al. Respond to Drs. Kristal and Cohen', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 2, pp. 129-130.
- 6942 28936 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT Sharpe, SJ Skeaff, CM 2000, 'Prostate cancer and dietary carotenoids', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 2, pp. 119-123.
- 7956 30628 Norrish, AE Skeaff, CM Arribas, GLB Sharpe, SJ Jackson, RT 1999, 'Prostate cancer risk and consumption of fish oils: a dietary biomarker-based case-control study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 81, no. 7, pp. 1238-1242.
- 7592 33857 Ntais, C Polycarpou, A Ioannidis, JPA 2003, 'Vitamin D Receptor Gene Polymorphisms and Risk of Prostate Cancer: A Meta-analysis', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 1395-1402.
- 8307
- 7164 12198 Nuttens, MC et al. 1992, 'Relationship between smoking and diet: the MONICA-France project', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol. 231, pp. 349-356.
- 7259 16275 O'Berg, MT et al. 1985, 'Epidemiologic study of workers exposed to acrylonitrile: an update', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 27, no. 11, pp. 835-840.
- 7184 3300 Oefelein, MG Kaul, K Ignatoff, JM Herz, B 1996, 'Haematogenous dissemination of prostate epithelial cells during surgery', *The Lancet*, vol. 347, pp. 324-326.
- 6570 29258 Ogunlewe, JO and Osegbe, DN 1989, 'Zinc and cadmium concentrations in indigenous blacks with normal, hypertrophic, and malignant prostate', *Cancer*, vol. 63, pp. 1388-1392.
- 7992 30704 Ohno, Y et al. 1988, 'Dietary beta carotene and cancer of the prostate: a case-control study in Kyoto, Japan', *Cancer Research*, vol. 48, pp. 1331-1336.
- 7991 30703 Oishi, K et al. 1998, 'A Case-Control Study of Prostatic Cancer With Reference to Dietary Habits', *The Prostate*, vol. 12, pp. 179-190.
- 7913 3258 Oishi, K et al. 1989, 'Case-Control Study of Prostatic Cancer in Kyoto, Japan: Demographic and some lifestyle risk factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 14, pp. 117-122.



- 7610 31615 Oishi, K et al. 1990, 'A case-control study of prostatic cancer in Kyoto, Japan: sexual risk factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 17, pp. 269-279, 328-331.
- 7658 33727 Oliveria, SA Kohl, HW 111 Trichopoulos, D Blair, SN 1996, 8296 'The association between cardio respiratory fitness and prostate cancer', *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, vol. 28, pp. 97-104.
- 8389 30464 Oliveria, SA Lee, I-M 1997, 'Is exercise beneficial in the prevention of prostate cancer?', *Sports Medicine*, vol. 23, no. 5, pp. 271-278.
- 7391 15938 Omar, RZ Barber, JA Smith, PG 1999, 'Cancer mortality and morbidity among plutonium workers at the Sellafield plant of British nuclear fuels', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 79, no. 7/8, pp. 1288-1301.
- 8359 29297 Ornish, DM Lee, KL Fair, WR Pettengill, EB Carroll, PR 2001, 'Dietary trial in prostate cancer: early experience and implications for clinical trial design', *Urology*, vol. 57, suppl. 4A, pp. 200-201.
- 19740 19274 Ortego-Centeno, N et al. 1997, 'Effect of tobacco consumption on bone mineral density in healthy young males', *Calcified Tissue International*, vol. 60, pp. 496-500.
- 7893 33889 Osborne, JE Hutchinson, PE 2002, 'Vitamin D and systemic cancer: is this relevant to malignant melanoma?', *British Journal of Dermatology*, vol. 147, pp. 197-213.
- 7331 16335 Osler, M 1987, 'Obesity and cancer', *Danish Medical Bulletin*, vol. 34, pp. 267-274.
- 6592 18468 Osman, I et al. 1999, 'Inactivation of the p53 pathway in prostate cancer: impact on tumor progression', *Clinical Cancer Research*, vol. 5, pp. 2082-2088.
- 7059 9920 Ott, MG & Zober, A 1996, 'Cause specific mortality and cancer incidence among employees exposed to 2,3,7,8-TCDD after a 1953 reactor accident', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 606-612.

- 6607 18891 Paci, E et al. 1989, 'Aplastic anaemia, leukaemia and other  
7988 29945 cancer mortality in a cohort of shoe workers exposed to  
benzene', *Scandinavian Journal of Work Environment and  
Health*, vol. 15, pp. 313-318.
- 7486 33813 Paffenbarger, RS Jr, Hyde, RT Wing, AL 1987, 'Physical  
8298 activity and incidence of cancer in diverse populations: a  
preliminary report', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*,  
vol. 45, pp. 312-317.
- 6614 16994 Paganini-Hill, A Chao, A Ross, RK Henderson, BE 1989,  
'Aspirin use and chronic diseases: a cohort study of the  
elderly', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 299, pp. 1247-1250.
- 7210 16655 Palayoor, ST Bump, EA Calderwood, SK Bartol, S Coleman,  
CN 1998, 'Combined antitumor effect of radiation and  
Ibuprofen in human prostate carcinoma cells', *Clinical  
Cancer Research*, vol. 4, pp. 763-771.
- 7966 30125 Pan, SY Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology  
Research Group, et al. 2003, 'Association of obesity and  
cancer risk in Canada', *American Journal of Epidemiology*,  
vol. 159, no. 3, pp. 259-268.
- 8232 32016 Pantanowitz, L et al. 2001, 'Breast cancer in women with  
HIV/AIDS', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol.  
285, no. 24, pp. 3090-3091.
- 6713 33024 Parent, M Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Occupation and prostate  
6897 28921 cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 138-143.
- 6506 17444 Parker, AS et al. 1999, 'A cohort study of farming and risk of  
prostate cancer in Iowa', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp.  
452-455.
- 7018 12166 Parker, SL Tong, T Bolden, S Wingo, PA 1997, 'Cancer  
statistics, 1997', *Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, vol. 47, no. 1,  
pp. 5-27.
- 6959 7203 Passerini-Glazel, G et al. 1988, 'Discussion', *The Journal of  
Urology*, vol. 140, pp. 1302-1304.
- 7138 3299 Paul, AB Chisholm, GD 1993, 'Review - How dangerous is  
TURP?', *Journal of the Royal College of Surgeons of  
Edinburg*, vol. 38, no. 6, pp. 333-334.

- 7183 3301 Paulson, DF Cox, EB 1987, 'Does transurethral resection of the prostate promote metastatic disease?', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 138, pp. 90-91.
- 7272 17019 Pawlega, J Rachtan, J Dyba, T 1996, 'Dietary factors and risk of prostate cancer in Poland. Results of case-control study', *Neoplasma*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 61-63.
- 6679 17372 Pearce, N et al. 1997, 'Further follow-up of New Zealand participants in United Kingdom atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 139-145.
- 7185 30228 Pearce, NE Sheppard, RA Fraser, J 1987, 'Case-control  
7962 31050 study of occupation and cancer of the prostate in New Zealand', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, vol. 41, pp. 130-132.
- 7848 35328 Pechura, C Rall, D 1993, *Veterans at Risk: The Health Effects of Mustard Gas and Lewisite*, US Institute of Medicine, National Academy Press: Washington DC.
- 7524 32988 Pell, S D'Alonzo, CA 1973, 'A five-year mortality study of  
8287 alcoholics', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 120-125.
- 8403 32116 Penn, I 2000, 'Cancers in renal transplantation recipients', *Advances in Renal Replacement Therapy*, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 147-156.
- 8414 32375 Penninx, BWJH et al. 1998, 'Chronically depressed mood and cancer risk in older persons. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 24, pp. 1888-1893.
- 6964 7209 Perez, CA Garcia, D Simpson, JR Zivnuska, F Lockett, MA 1989, 'Factors influencing outcome of definitive radiotherapy for localized carcinoma of the prostate', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, vol. 16, pp. 1-21.
- 19744 28966 Perron, L Bairati, I Moore, L Meyer, F 2003, 'Dosage, duration and timing of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug use and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 106, pp. 409-415.

- 8219 32455 Persky, VW Kempthorne-Rawson, J Shekelle, RB 1987, 'Personality and risk of cancer: 20-year follow-up of the western electric study', *Psychosomatic Medicine*, vol. 49, pp. 435-449.
- 6984 14077 Pesatori, AC Sontag, JM Lubin, JH Corsonni, D Blair, A 1994, 'Cohort mortality and nested case-control study of lung cancer among structural pest control workers in Florida, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 310-318.
- 7945 34141 Peterson, DE Remington, PL Anderson, HA 1992, 'Re: Vasectomy and the risk of Prostate Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 3, pp. 324-325.
- 7240 16638 Peterson, HB Howards, SS 1998, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer: the evidence to date', *Fertility and Sterility*, vol. 70, no. 2, pp. 201-203.
- 8148 29975 Petrone, R Asal, N Coleman, R 1987, 'Cancer mortality among petroleum solvent-exposed Oklahoma dry cleaners', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 126, no. 4, p. 743.
- 8006 30796 Pickles, T Liu, M Berthelet, E Kim-Sing, C Kwan, W Tyldesley, S 2004, 'The effect of smoking on outcome following external radiation for localized prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 1543-1547.
- 6615 16850 Pierce, DA et al. 1996, 'Studies of the mortality of atomic bomb survivors. Report 12, Part 1. Cancer: 1950-1990', *Radiation research*, vol. 146, pp. 1-27.
- 7910 7206 Pilepichi, MV et al. 1987, 'Correlation of pre-treatment transurethral resection and prognosis in patients with stage C carcinoma of the prostate treated with definitive radiotherapy-RTOG experience', *International Journal Radiation Oncology Biology Physiology*, vol. 13, pp. 195-199.
- 8440 29414 Pirl, WF et al. 2002, 'Psychological complications of prostate cancer', *Oncology*, vol. 16, no. 11, pp. 1448-1453, 1454, 1457-1458, 1467.
- 7964 30156 Piscator, M 1981, 'Role of cadmium in carcinogenesis with special reference to cancer of the prostate', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 40, pp. 107-120.

- 6663 28497 Plaskon, LA Penson, DF Vaughan, TL Stanford, JL 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.
- 8130 29054 Platz, EA 2002, 'International research conference on food, nutrition & cancer. Energy imbalance and prostate cancer', *Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 132, pp. 3471S-3481S.
- 7261 16635 Platz, EA et al. 1997, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer: a case-control study in India', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 26, no. 5, pp. 933-938.
- 6981 13911 Platz, EA et al. 1998, 'The Androgen Receptor Gene GGN Microsatellite and Prostate Cancer Risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 379-384.
- 6930 28925 Platz, EA Helzlsouer, KJ 2001, 'Selenium, zinc and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 93-101.
- 8392 30397 Platz, EA Leitzmann, MF Rimm, EB Willett, WC Giovannucci, E 2004, 'Alcohol intake, drinking patterns, and risk of prostate cancer in a large prospective cohort study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 5, pp. 444-453.
- 8295 32512 Platz, EQ et al. 2003, 'Interrelation of energy intake, body size and physical activity with prostate cancer in a large prospective cohort study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 63, pp. 8542-8548.
- 7001 7182 Polasa, K Rukmini, C 1987, 'Mutagenicity Tests of Cashew nut Shell Liquid, Rice-Bran Oil and other Vegetable Oils using the Salmonella Typhimurium Microsome System', *Food & Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 25, no. 10, pp. 763-766.
- 7526 32944 Polednak, AP 1976, 'College athletics, body size, and cancer mortality', *Cancer*, vol. 38, pp. 382-387.  
7609
- 8336 29378 Pollack, ES Nomura, AMY Heilbrun, LK Stemmermann, GN Green, SB 1984, 'Prospective study of alcohol consumption and cancer', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 310, no. 10, pp. 617-621.

- 7379 14623 Pollack, H 1979, 'Epidemiologic data on American personnel in the Moscow embassy', *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, vol. 55, no. 11, pp. 1182-1186.
- 7120 3239 Porteous, J 1995, 'Report to the Repatriation Medical Authority: The risk of prostatic cancer related to dietary fat consumption in Australian men', *Centre for Clinical Epidemiology and Biostatistics, Faculty of Medicine, University of Newcastle*, pp. 1-14.
- 7166 12184 Posner, BM Jette, A Smigelski, C Miller, D Mitchell, P 1994, 'Nutritional Risk in New England Elders', *Journal of Gerontology*, vol. 49, no. 3, pp. M123-132.
- 6900 28917 Potosky, AL Feuer, EJ Levin, DL 2001, 'Impact of screening on incidence and mortality of prostate cancer in the United States', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 181-186.
- 7764 28741 Potts, CL 1965, 'Cadmium proteinuria. The health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust', *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, vol. 8, pp. 55-61.
- 7071 7342 Pour, PM 1983, 'Prostatic cancer induced in MRC rats by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 49-55.
- 7634 32530 Presti, JC Jr Lee, U Brooks, JD Terris, MK 2004, 'Lower body mass index is associated with a higher prostate cancer detection rate and less favourable pathological features in a biopsy population', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 2199-2202.
- 6782 28957 Pretlow, TG Bosland, MC 1999, 'Dietary fat, calories and prostate cancer risk/response', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 19, pp. 1691-1693.
- 6685 17077 Pukkala E 1995, 'Cancer risk by social class and occupation', *A survey of 109,000 cancer cases among Finns of working age*, vol. 7.
- 7036 9477 Pukkala E Saarni H 1996, 'Cancer incidence among Finnish seafarers, 1967-92', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 231-239.

- 7570 32623 Pukkala, E et al. 2003, 'Cancer incidence among 10,211  
7587 airline pilots: A Nordic Study', *Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 699-706.
- 6925 29193 Pukkala, E Kaprio, J Koskenvuo, M Kujala, U Sarna, S 2000, 'Cancer incidence among Finnish world class male athletes', *International Journal of Sports & Medicine*, vol. 21, pp. 216-220.
- 7423 12999 Pukkala, E Notkola, V 1997, 'Cancer Incidence among Finnish farmers, 1979-93', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 25-33.
- 6531 29009 Putnam, SD et al. 2000, 'Lifestyle and anthropometric risk factors for prostate cancer in a cohort of Iowa men', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 6, pp. 361-369.
- 7699 33515 Raabe, GK 1993, 'Review of the carcinogenic potential of  
8318 gasoline', *Environmental Health Perspectives Supplements*, vol. 101, suppl. 6, pp. 35-38.
- 7451 15381 Raabe, GK Collingwood, KW Wong, O 1998, 'An updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Beaumont, Texas', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 61-81.
- 8050 31609 Rabkin, CS Biggar, RJ Melbye, M Curtis, RE 1992, 'Second primary cancers following anal and cervical carcinoma: evidence of shared etiologic factors', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 136, no. 1, pp. 54-58.
- 7447 15213 Ramlow, JM Spadacene, NW Hoag, SR Stafford, BA Cartmill, JB Lerner, PJ 1996, 'Mortality in a cohort of pentachlorophenol manufacturing workers, 1940-1989', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 30, pp. 180-194.
- 8104 29076 Ramon, JM Bou, R Romea, S Alkiza, ME Jacas, M Ribes, J Oromi, J 2000, 'Dietary fat intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study in Spain', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 679-685.
- 7280 16734 Randolph, TL Amin, MB Ro, JY Ayala, AG 1997, 'Histologic variants of adenocarcinoma and other carcinomas of prostate: pathologic criteria and clinical significance', *Modern Pathology*, vol. 10, no. 6, pp. 612-629.

- 8044 31361 Rao, AV Fleshner, N Agarwal, S 1999, 'Serum and tissue lycopene and biomarkers of oxidation in prostate cancer patients: a case-control study', *Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 2, pp. 159-164.
- 6894 28838 Rapiti, E et al. 1997, 'Cancer mortality among chemical workers in an Italian plant', *European Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 13, pp. 281-285.
- 6866 29251 Raziddin, S Shetty, S Ibrahim, A 1992, 'Soluble interleukin-2 receptor levels and immune activation in patients with schistosomiasis and carcinoma of the urinary bladder', *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*, vol. 35, pp. 637-641.
- 6848 29243 Raziuddin, S Shetty, S Ibrahim, A Patil, K 1990, 'Activated CD4-positive T-lymphocytes and impaired cell-mediated immunity in patients with carcinoma of the urinary bladder with schistosomiasis', *Cancer*, vol. 65, pp. 931-939.
- 6677 17358 Rebbeck, TR et al. 1999, 'Glutathione S-Transferase-u (GSTM1) and -0 (GSTT1) Genotypes in the Etiology of Prostate Cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 283-287.
- 7937 37757 Report to the Scientific Advisory Committee to the Minister for Veteran's Affairs 1992, *Dapsone exposure, Vietnam service and cancer incidence*, Australian Institute of Health & Welfare, AIHW.
- 6666 28035 Revich, B et al. 2001, 'Dioxin exposure and public health in Chapaevsk, Russia', *Chemosphere*, vol. 43, pp. 951-966.
- 8259 32398 Reynolds, P Kaplan, GA 1987, 'Asthma and cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 125, no. 3, pp. 539-540.
- 6886 29143 Reynolds, T 2003, 'Prostate cancer prevention trial yields positive results, but with a few cautions', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 14, pp. 1030-1031.
- 7536 32507 Rhoden, EL Morgentaler, A 2003, 'Testosterone replacement therapy in hypogonadal men at high risk for prostate cancer: results of 1 year of treatment in men with prostatic intraepithelial neoplasia', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 170, pp. 2348-2351.
- 8199



- 7624 32521 Rhoden, EL Morgentaler, A 2004, 'Risks of testosterone-  
7838 replacement therapy and recommendations for monitoring',  
*The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 350, no. 5, pp.  
482-492.
- 6622 16943 Ribeiro M Ruff P and Falkson G 1997, 'Low serum  
testosterone and a younger age predict for a poor outcome in  
metastatic prostate cancer', *American Journal of Clinical  
Oncology (CCT)*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 605-608.
- 6935 29192 Rissanen, A Fogelholm, M 1999, 'Physical activity in the  
prevention and treatment of other morbid conditions and  
impairments associated with obesity: current evidence and  
research issues', *Official Journal of the American College of  
Sports Medicine*, vol. 31, suppl. 11, pp. S635-645.
- 7521 32536 Ritchie, JM Vial, SL Fuortes, LJ Guo, H Reedy, VE Smith,  
7582 EM 2003, 'Organochlorines and risk of prostate cancer',  
*Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45,  
no. 7, pp. 692-702.
- 8055 30051 Ritz, B 1999, 'Cancer mortality among workers exposed to  
chemicals during uranium processing', *Journal of  
Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no 7, pp.  
556-566.
- 7398 15538 Ritz, B Morgenstern, H Froines, J Young, BB 1999, 'Effects  
of exposure to external ionizing radiation of cancer mortality  
in nuclear workers monitored for radiation at  
Rocketdyne/Atomics International', *American Journal of  
Industrial Medicine*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 21-31.
- 7434 16616 Rivara, MI Cebrian, M Corey, G Hernandez, M Romieu, I  
1997, 'Cancer risk in an arsenic-contaminated area of Chile',  
*Toxicology & Industrial Health*, vol. 13, no. 2-3, pp. 321-338.
- 7959 31062 Rix, BA Villadsen, E Engholm, G Lynge, E 1998, 'Hodgkin's  
disease, pharyngeal cancer, and soft tissue sarcomas in  
Danish paper mill workers', *Journal of Occupational &  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 40, no. 1, pp. 55-62.
- 6854 29246 Roach, PJ Fleming, C Hagen, MD Pauker, SG 1988,  
'Prostatic cancer in a patient with asymptomatic HIV infection:  
are some lives more equal than others?', *Medical Decision  
Making*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 132-144.

- 8020 29277 Roberts, DR Manguin, S Mouchet, J 2000, 'DDT house spraying and re-emerging malaria', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, pp. 330-332.
- 7935 37234 Roberts, RO Bergstralh, EJ Bass, SE Lieber, MM and Jacobsen, SJ 2004, 'Prostatitis as a risk factor for prostate cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 93-99.
- 6546 29048 Roberts, RO et al. 2002, 'A population-based study of daily nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug use and prostate cancer', *Mayo Clinic Proceedings*, vol. 77, pp. 219-225.
- 6665 28467 Roberts, WW Platz, EA and Walsh, PC 2003, 'Association of cigarette smoking with extraprostatic prostate cancer in young men', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 512-516.
- 8407 32094 Robinette, CD Fraumeni, JF Jr. 1978, 'Asthma and subsequent mortality in world war II veterans', *Journal of Chronic Diseases*, vol. 31, pp. 619-624.
- 7052 14463 Robinette, CD Hrubec, Z Fraumeni, JF Jr. 1979, 'Chronic alcoholism and subsequent mortality in world war II Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 109, no. 6, pp. 687-700.
- 7124 5200 Robinette, CD Silverman, C Jablon, S 1980, 'Effects upon health of occupational exposure to microwave radiation (Radar)', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 112, no. 1, pp. 39-53.
- 7574 33859 Robsalm, TE Tretli, S Dahlback, A Moan, J 2004, 'Vitamin D3 from sunlight may improve the prognosis of breast-, colon- and prostate cancer, Norway', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 15, pp. 149-158.
- 8312
- 7830 32515 Rodriguez, C et al. 2003, 'Calcium, dairy products and risk of prostate cancer in a prospective cohort in United States men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 597-603.
- 8213
- 7693 33720 Rodriguez, C et al. 2005, 'Diabetes and risk of prostate cancer in a prospective cohort of US men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 161, no. 2, pp. 147-152.
- 8314

- 8067 29283 Rodriguez, C Patel, AV Calle, EE Jacobs, EJ Chao, A Thun, MJ 2001, 'Body mass index, height, and prostate cancer mortality in two large cohorts of adult men in the United States', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 345-353.
- 7350 16357 Rodriguez, C Tatham, LM Thun, MJ Calle, EE Heath, CW  
7047 10918 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.
- 8018 29278 Rogan, WJ 2000, 'The DDT question', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, p., 1189.
- 7119 3238 Rogers, J et al. 1995, 'Prostate cancer - Forum', *Cancer Forum*, vol.19, no. 1, pp. 5-35.
- 7088 3321 Rogot, E Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and Causes of Death Among U.S. Veterans: 16 years of Observation', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 213-222.
- 22298 13929 Rohan, TE Hislop, TG Howe, GR Gallagher, RP Teh, C-Z Ghadirian, P 1997, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in Ontario and British Columbia, Canada', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 382-388.
- 7115 3184 Rohan, TE Howe, GR Burch, JD and Jain, M 1995, 'Dietary factors and risk of prostate cancer: A case control study in Ontario, Canada', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 6, pp. 145-154.
- 6876 29339 Rohrmann, S Roberts, WW Walsh, PC Platz, EA 2003, 'Family history of prostate cancer and obesity in relation to high-grade disease and extraprostatic extension in young men with prostate cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 55, pp. 140-146.
- 6617 16862 Ron, E 1998, 'Ionization radiation and cancer risk: evidence from epidemiology', *Radiation Research*, vol. 150, pp. S30-S41.
- 6967 7184 Ron, E Preston, DL Mabuchi, K Thompson, DE Soda, M 1994, 'Cancer Incidence in Atomic Bomb Survivors', Part IV: Comparison of Cancer Incidence and Mortality. *Radiation Research*, vol. 137, pp. S98-S112.

- 7295 16743 Ronco, G Costa, G Lyngge, E 1992, 'Cancer risk among Danish and Italian farmers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 49, pp. 220-225.
- 7529 32508 Ronquist, G et al. 2004, 'Association between captopril, other antihypertensive drugs and risk of prostate cancer', *Prostate*, vol. 58, pp. 50-56.
- 8261
- 8158 29977 Rood, AS McGavran, PD Aanenson, JW Till JE 2001. 'Stochastic estimates of exposure and cancer risk from carbon tetrachloride released to the air from the Rocky Flats Plant', *Risk Analysis*, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 675-695.
- 7057 11772 Rooney, C Beral, V Macanochie, N Fraser, P Davies, G 1993, 'Case-control study of prostatic cancer in employees of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 307, no. 6916, pp. 1391-1397.
- 7243 16626 Rose, DP 1997, 'Effects of dietary fatty acids on breast and prostate cancers: evidence from in vitro experiments and animal studies', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 66, suppl. pp. 1513S-1522S.
- 7440 16255 Rose, DP Connolly, JM 1992, 'Dietary fat, fatty acids and Prostate Cancer', *Lipids*, vol. 27, no. 10, pp. 798-803.
- 7512 33882 Rosenberg, CA Greenland, P Khandekar, J Loar, A Ascensao, J Lopez, AM 2004, 'Association of Nonmelanoma Skin Cancer with Second Malignancy', *Cancer*, vol. 100, no. 1, pp. 130-138.
- 6905 29151 Rosenberg, DJ Neugut, AI Ahsan, H Shea, S 2002, 'Diabetes mellitus and the risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Investigation*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 157-165.
- 7004 14597 Rosenberg, J Cone, JE Katz, EA 1997, *Solvents*, in LaDou, J ed., *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 2nd ed. Appleton and Lange, Connecticut, ch. 29, pp. 483-513.
- 19743 28733 Rosenberg, J Small, EJ 2003, 'Prostate cancer update', *Current Opinion in Oncology*, vol. 15, pp. 217-221.
- 7929 34144 Rosenberg, L et al. 1990, 'Vasectomy and the Risk of Prostate Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 132, no. 6, pp. 1051 - 1055.

- 7043 7885 Rosenberg, L et al. 1994, 'The Relation of Vasectomy to the  
7903 34138 Risk of Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 140,  
no. 5, pp. 431-438.
- 8252 32441 Rosenblatt, KA et al. 2003, 'Serologic evidence of human  
papillomavirus 16 & 18 infections and risk of prostate cancer',  
*Cancer epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp.  
763-768.
- 6924 28930 Rosenblatt, KA Wicklund, KG Stanford, JL 2001, 'Sexual  
factors and the risk of prostate cancer', *American Journal of  
Epidemiology*, vol. 153, no. 12, pp. 1152-1158.
- 7345 16262 Ross, KR et al. 1998, 'Androgen Metabolism and Prostate  
Cancer: Establishing a Model of Genetic Susceptibility',  
*Cancer Research*, vol. 58, no. 20, pp. 4497-4504.
- 7029 7484 Ross, R Bernstein, L Judd, H Hanisch, R Pike, M and  
Henderson, B 1986, 'Serum Testosterone Levels in Healthy  
Young Black and White Men', *Journal of the National Cancer  
Institute*, vol. 76, no. 1, pp. 45-48.
- 6965 7210 Ross, RK Bernstein, L Paganini-Hill, A Henderson, BE  
1990, 'Effects of cigarette smoking on 'hormone-related'  
diseases in a Southern California retirement community', in N  
Wald, & J Baron eds. *Smoking and Hormone-Related  
Disorders*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 6590 18448 Ross, RK et al. 1999, 'Androgen metabolism and prostate  
cancer: establishing a model of genetic susceptibility',  
*European Urology*, vol. 35, no. 5-6, pp. 355-361.
- 7116 3201 Ross, RK Henderson, BE 1994, 'Do diet and androgens alter  
prostate cancer risk via a common etiologic pathway?',  
*Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 86, no. 4, pp.  
252-254.
- 6851 29249 Ross, RK Paganini-Hill, A Henderson, BE 1983, 'The  
etiology of prostate cancer: what does the epidemiology  
suggest?', *The Prostate*, vol. 4, pp. 333-344.
- 7003 14598 Ross, RK Schottenfeld, D 1996 'Prostate cancer',  
Schottenfeld, D and Fraumeni, JF eds. *Cancer Epidemiology  
and Prevention, 2nd Edition*, Oxford University Press, ch. 55,  
pp. 1180-1206.

- 7949 30115 Ross, RK Shimizu, H Paganini-Hill, A Honda, G Henderson, BE 1987, 'Case-control studies of prostate cancer in blacks and whites in Southern California', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 78, no. 5, pp. 869-875.
- 8127 29106 Rossing, MA Scholes, D Cushing-Haugen, KL Voigt, LF 2000, 'Cimetidine use and risk of prostate and breast cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 319-323.
- 7010 14558 Rossman T G, *Arsenic*, in Rom, WN 1998 ed. *Environmental & Occupational Medicine*, 3rd edn., Lippincott - Raven Publishers, ch. 71, pp. 1011 - 1019.
- 8291 33719
- 7733 34089 Roth, VS 1999, 'Rubber industry epidemiology', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 849-856.
- 7230 17203 Rotkin, ID 1977, 'Studies in the epidemiology of prostatic cancer: expanded sampling', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 173-180.
- 7973 30052 Ruder, AM Ward, EM Brown, DO 1994, 'Cancer mortality in female and male dry-cleaning workers', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 36, no. 8, pp. 867-874.
- 6513 26580 Ruder, AM Ward, EM Brown, DP 2001, 'Mortality in dry-cleaning workers: an update', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 39, pp. 121-132.
- 7554 32753 Ruder, AM Ward, EM Dong, M Okun, AH Davis-King, K 2004, 'Mortality patterns among workers exposed to styrene in the reinforced plastic boatbuilding industry: an update', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 45, pp. 165-176.
- 7590
- 7048 14455 Rushton L 1993, 'Further follow up of mortality in a United Kingdom oil refinery cohort', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 549-560.
- 7014 14454 Rushton, L 1993, 'Further follow up of mortality in a United Kingdom oil distribution centre cohort', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 50, pp. 561-569.
- 7896 33886 Rybicki, BA Conti, DV Moreira, A Cicek, M Casey, G Witte, JS 2004, 'DNA Repair Gene XRCC1 and XPD Polymorphisms and Risk of Prostate Cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 13, pp. 23-29.

- 8396 32165 Saad, F Gu, K Jean-Baptiste, J Gauthier, J MesMasson, AM 1999, 'Absence of human papillomavirus sequences in early stage prostatic cancer', *The Canadian Journal of Urology*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 834-838.
- 8325 29393 Sabichi, AL Lippman, SM 2003, 'COX-2 inhibitors and other NSAIDs in bladder and prostate cancer', *Progress in Experimental Tumor Research*, vol. 37, pp. 163-178.
- 8235 32031 Sabin, AB Tarro, G 1973, *Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers*, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA, vol. 70, no. 11, pp. 3225-3229.
- 8105 29100 Saftlas, AF Blair, A Cantor, KP Hanrahan, L Anderson, HA 1987, 'Cancer and other causes of death among Wisconsin farmers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 11, pp. 119-129.
- 7268 17005 Sahelian, R Borken, S 1998, 'Dehydroepiandrosterone, insulin-like growth factor-1, and prostate cancer', *Annals of Internal Medicine*, vol. 129, no. 7, pp. 587-588.
- 7031 8778 Sali, D et al. 1996, 'Cancer consequences of Chernobyl accident in Europe outside the former USSR: a review', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 67, pp. 343-352.
- 7077 11773 Salloum, E et al. 1996, 'Second solid tumors in patients with Hodgkin's Disease cured after Radiation or Chemotherapy plus Djuvant low-dose Radiation', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 14, no. 9, pp. 2435-2443.
- 7352 12644 Salvini, S Stampfer, MJ Barbieri, RL Hennekens, CH 1992, 'Effects of Age, Smoking and Vitamins on plasma DHEAS levels: a Cross-Sectional Study in Men', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 139-143.
- 7270 17006 Sandeman, TF 1998, 'Impotence, androgens and prostate cancer', *Medical Journal of Australia*, vol. 169, p. 400.
- 6655 27608 Santo, J Palacios, R Ruiz, J Gonzalez, M Marquez, M 2002, 'Unusual malignant tumours in patients with HIV infection', *International Journal of STD and AIDS*, vol. 13, pp. 674-676.

- 8071 29789 Sass, J et al. 2003, 'Report on an elevated incidence of prostate cancer among workers in a triazine manufacturing plant', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 4, pp. 343-344.
- 7421 15926 Sathiakumar, N Delzell, E 1997, 'A review of epidemiologic studies of triazine herbicides and cancer', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 27, no. 6, pp. 599-613.
- 7390 15927 Sathiakumar, N et al. 1998. 'Mortality from cancer and other causes of death among synthetic rubber workers', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 55, pp. 230-235.
- 7444 15864 Satin, KP et al. 1996, 'A 50-year mortality follow-up of a large cohort of oil refinery workers in Texas', *Journal of Occupational Environmental Medicine*, vol. 38, pp. 492-506.
- 8072 29287 Sauer, H Stanelle, R Hescheler, J Wartenberg, M 2002, 'The DC electrical-field-induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> response and growth stimulation of multicellular tumor spheroids are mediated by ATP release and purinergic receptor stimulation', *Journal of Cell Science*, vol. 115, no. 16, pp. 3265-3273.
- 8068 29282 Saxe, GA et al. 2001, 'Can diet in conjunction with stress reduction affect the rate of increase in prostate specific antigen after biochemical recurrence of prostate cancer?', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 2202-2207.
- 6916 28962 Scardino, PT 2003, 'The prevention of prostate cancer - the dilemma continues', *New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 349, no. 3, pp. 297-299.
- 6765 33025 Schenker, MB Smith, T Munoz, A Woskie, S Speizer, FE  
7457 1984, 'Diesel exposure and mortality among railway workers:  
6799 33036 results of a pilot study', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*,  
7643 vol. 41, pp. 320-327.
- 8443 29411 Scher, HI 2001, 'Hyperplastic and malignant diseases of the prostate', *Principles of Internal Medicine*, 15<sup>th</sup> edn, vol. 1, pp. 608-616.
- 7537 32935 Schmidt, W De Lint, J 1972, 'Causes of death of alcoholics',  
8272 *Journal of. Studies on Alcohol*, vol. 33, pp. 171-185.



- 6929 29222 Schmitz-Drager, BJ Eichholzer, M Beiche, B Ebert, T 2001, 'Nutrition and prostate cancer', *Urologia Internationalis*, vol. 67, pp. 1-11.
- 7100 3733 Schnatter, AR Katz, AM Nicolich, MJ Theriault, G 1993, 'A Retrospective Mortality Study among Canadian Petroleum Marketing and Distribution Workers', *Environmental Health Perspectives Supplements*, vol. 101, suppl. 6, pp. 85-99.
- 8347 29396 Schoeny, R 1996, 'Use of genetic toxicology data in US EPA risk assessment: the mercury study report as an example', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 104, suppl. 3, pp. 663-673.
- 8087 29067 Schottenfeld, D Colditz, GA 2002, 'Prostate cancer screening practices and cancer control research, United States', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 13, pp. 1-5.
- 8184 30311 Schrauzer, GN 1976, 'Selenium and cancer: a review', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, vol. 5, pp. 275-281.
- 7969 30165 Schrauzer, GN White, DA & Schneider, CJ 1977, 'Cancer mortality correlation studies - IV: associations with dietary intakes and blood levels of certain trace elements, notably se-antagonists', *Bioinorganic Chemistry*, vol. 7, pp. 35-56.
- 6635 25984 Schreinemachers, DM 2000, 'Cancer mortality in four Northern wheat-producing states', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 108, no. 9, pp. 873-881.
- 6511 26196 Schreinemachers, DM Creason, JP Garry, VF 1999, 'Cancer Mortality in agricultural regions of Minnesota', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 107, no. 3, pp. 205-211.
- 7316 17141 Schreinemachers, DM Everson, RB 1999, 'Aspirin use and lung, colon, and breast cancer incidence in a prospective study', *Epidemiology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 138-146.
- 7844 35291 Schroder, FH 1999, 'Re: Lest we abandon digital rectal examination as a screening test for prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 15, pp. 1331-1132.
- 6983 7343 Schuman, LM et al. 1977, 'Epidemiologic study of prostatic cancer: Preliminary report', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 181-186.

- 7171 3306 Schuman, LM Mandel, JS Radke, A Seal, U Halberg, F 1982, 'Some selected features of the epidemiology of prostatic cancer: Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota case-control study, 1976-1979', in Magnus K (ed). *Trends in Cancer Incidence 1982 Hemisphere*, Washington, pp. 345-354.
- 6464 17962 Schuurman, AG et al. 1999, 'Association of energy and fat intake with prostate carcinoma risk: results from the Netherlands Cohort Study', *Cancer*, vol. 86, no. 6, pp. 1019-1027.
- 6585 18445 Schuurman, AG Goldbohm, RA & van den Brandt, P 1998, 'A prospective cohort study on consumption of alcoholic beverages in relation to prostate cancer incidence, The Netherlands', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 597-605.
- 8102 29066 Schuurman, AG Goldbohm, RA Brants, HA van den Brandt, PA 2002, 'A prospective cohort study on intake of retinol, vitamins C and E, and carotenoids and prostate cancer risk, Netherlands', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 13, pp. 573-582.
- 7411 16271 Schuurman, AG Goldbohm, RA Dorant, E van den Brandt, P 1998, 'Vegetable and fruit consumption and prostate cancer risk: a cohort study in the Netherlands', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 8, pp. 673-680.
- 6953 28934 Schuurman, AG Goldbohm, RA Dorant, E van den Brandt, PA 2000, 'Anthropometry in relation to prostate cancer risk in the Netherlands Cohort study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 151, no. 6, pp. 541-549.
- 6581 18597 Schuurman, AG van den Brandt, PA Dorant, E & Goldbohm, RA 1999, 'Animal products, calcium and protein and prostate cancer risk in the Netherlands Cohort Study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, no. 7, pp. 1107-1113.
- 7735 34085 Schwartz, GG Hulka, BS 1990, 'Is vitamin D deficiency a risk factor for prostate cancer? (Hypothesis)', *Anticancer Research*, vol. 10, pp. 1307-1311.
- 6846 29252 Schwartz, JD Prince, D 1996, 'Prostate cancer in HIV infection', *AIDS*, vol. 10, no. 7, pp. 797-798.

- 6561 29001 Schwingl, PJ Guess, HA 2000, 'Safety and effectiveness of vasectomy', *Fertility and Sterility*, vol. 73, no. 5, pp. 923-936.
- 7357 16259 Seidler, A Heiskel, H Bickeboller, R Elsner, G 1998,  
7568 32747 'Association between diesel exposure at work and prostate  
7576 cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*,  
vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 486-494.
- 6893 28837 Serraino, D et al. 2000, 'Cancer risk among men with, or at  
risk of, HIV infection in southern Europe', *AIDS*, vol. 14, no.  
5, pp. 553-559.
- 7143 3288 Serra-Majem, S et al. 1993, 'Changes in diet and mortality  
from selected cancers in southern Mediterranean countries,  
1960-1989', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 47,  
suppl. 1, pp. S25-S34.
- 7310 17002 Serth, J Panitz, F Paeslack, U Kuczyk, MA Jonas, U 1999,  
'Increased levels of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in a  
subset of prostate cancers', *Cancer Research*, vol. 59, pp.  
823-825.
- 6703 29029 Sesso, HD et al. 2001, 'Alcohol consumption and risk of  
prostate cancer: The Harvard Alumni health study',  
*International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 30, pp. 749-755.
- 6880 29334 Settimi, L Comba, P Bosia, S Ciapini, C Desideri, E Fedi, A  
Perazzo, PL Axelson, O 2001, 'Cancer risk among male  
farmers: a multi-site case-control study', *International  
Journal of Occupational Medicine & Environmental Health*,  
vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 339-347.
- 6488 26296 Settimi, L et al. 1999, 'Mortality among workers in an Italian  
cigarette factory', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 49, no. 6, pp.  
361-364.
- 6778 28970 Settimi, L Masina, A Andrion, A Axelson, O 2003, 'Prostate  
cancer and exposure to pesticides in agricultural settings',  
*International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 104, pp. 458-461.
- 6582 17349 Severson, RK Grove, JS Nomura, AMY Stemmermann, GN  
1988, 'Body mass and prostatic cancer: a prospective study',  
*British Medical Journal*, vol. 297, pp. 713-715.

- 7157 3251 Severson, RK Nomura, AMY Grove, JS and Stemmermann, GN 1989, 'A prospective study of demographics, diet and prostate cancer among men of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii', *Cancer research*, vol. 49, pp. 1857-1860.
- 7140 12173 Shah, M French, SA Jeffery, RW McGovern, PG Forster, JL Lando, HA 1993, 'Correlates of High Fat/Calorie Food Intake in a Worksite population: the healthy worker project', *Addictive Behaviours*, vol. 18, pp. 583-594.
- 7625 32522 Shames, DA 2004, 'Risks of testosterone replacement', *New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 350, no. 19, pp. 2004-2006.
- 7853
- 7428 14845 Shannon, HS et al. 1988, 'Cancer morbidity in lamp manufacturing workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 14, pp. 281-290.
- 6937 29229 Sharma-Wagner, S et al. 2000, 'Occupation and prostate risk in Sweden', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 5, pp. 517-525.
- 8357 29500
- 6919 28959 Sharp, D 2003, 'Prostate cancer: hopes and controversies', *The Lancet*, vol. 361, p., 798.
- 8113 29068 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Case-control study of alcohol consumption and prostate cancer risk in Montreal, Canada', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 589-598.
- 6539 29016 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J 2001, 'Joint effects of smoking and body mass index on prostate cancer risk', *Epidemiology*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 546-551.
- 8075 29060 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J 2002, 'Consumption of non-alcoholic beverages and prostate cancer risk', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 11, pp. 497-501.
- 6923 28834 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J Parent, M-E 2001, 'Activities and exposures during leisure and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 855-860.
- 8039 29325
- 7403 12556 Sheaff, MT Baithun, SI 1997, 'Effects of radiation on the normal prostate gland', *Histopathology*, vol. 30, pp. 341-348.

- 6640 20112 Sheil, AGR 1995, 'Malignancy following liver transplantation: a report from the Australian combined liver transplant registry', *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 27, p. 1247.
- 6642 20098 Sheil, AGR 1999, 'Patterns of malignancy following renal transplantation', *Transplantation Proceedings*, vol. 31, pp. 1263-1265.
- 7480 32453 Shekelle, RB et al. 1981, 'Psychological depression and 17-year risk of death from cancer', *Psychosomatic Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 2, pp. 117-125.
- 8303
- 7953 30702 Shibata, A Pagini-Hill, A Ross, RK Henderson, BE 1992, 'Intake of vegetables, fruits, beta-carotene, vitamin C and vitamin supplements and cancer incidence among the elderly: a prospective study', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 66, pp. 673-679.
- 8416 30313 Shigematsu, I 1984, 'The epidemiological approach to cadmium pollution in Japan', *Annals of the Academy of Medicine*, vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 231-236.
- 19742 28734 Shirai, T Asamoto, M Takashi, S Imaida, K 2002, 'Diet and prostate cancer', *Toxicology*, vol. 181-182, pp. 89-94.
- 8371 29371 Siddiqui, MK Srivastava, S Mehrotra, PK 2002, 'Environmental exposure to lead as a risk for prostate cancer', *Biomedical & Environmental Sciences*, vol. 15, pp. 298-305.
- 8320 31849 Sidney, S et al. 1991, 'Vasectomy and the risk of prostate cancer in a cohort of multiphasic health-check-up examinees: second report', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 2, pp. 113-116.

- 7079 3262 Siemiatycki, J Dewar, R Nadon, L Gerin, M Richardson, L  
7453 32750 Wacholder, S 1987, 'Associations between several sites of  
7579 cancer and twelve petroleum-derived liquids: Results from a  
case-referent study in Montreal', *Scandinavian Journal of  
Work, Environment and Health*, vol. 13, pp. 493-504.
- 6986 3263 Siemiatycki, J Gerin, M Stewart, P Nadon, L Dewar, R  
7298 17109 Richardson, L 1988, 'Associations between several sites of  
cancer and ten types of exhaust and combustion products:  
Results from a case-referent study in Montreal',  
*Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environmental Health*, vol. 14,  
pp. 79-90.
- 7109 3015 Siemiatycki, J Krewski, D Franco, E Kaiseman, M 1995,  
'Associations between cigarette smoking and each of 21  
types of cancer: A multi-site case-control study', *International  
Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 24, pp. 504-514.
- 7225 16658 Signorello, LB et al. 1997, 'Serum steroids in relation to  
prostate cancer risk in a case-control study, Greece', *Cancer  
Causes & Control*, vol. 8, pp. 632-636.
- 6786 28950 Signorello, LB et al. 2001, 'Nationwide study of cancer risk  
among hip replacement patients in Sweden', *Journal of the  
National Cancer Institute*, vol. 93, no. 18, pp. 1405-1410.
- 6653 28338 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health  
Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 1.
- 6669 28339 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health  
Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 2.
- 6667 28340 Sim, M et al. 2003, *Australian Gulf War Veterans' Health  
Study*, Commonwealth of Australia, vol. 3.
- 7320 17173 Simopoulos, AP 1990, 'Energy imbalance and cancer of the  
breast, colon and prostate', *Medical Oncology & Tumor  
Pharmacotherapy*, vol. 7, no. 2-3, pp. 109-120.
- 6989 3272 Simpson, KN 1994, 'Editorial: Outcomes research in prostate  
cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol, 152, p. 1865.

- 8418 29399 Sinclair, AL Nouri, AM Oliver, RT Sexton, C Dalglish, AG 1993, 'Bladder and prostate cancer screening for human papillomavirus by polymerase chain reaction: conflicting results using different annealing temperatures', *British Journal of Biomedical Science*, vol. 50, no. 4, pp. 350-354.
- 7413 16269 Singh, P Daviglius, ML Dyer, AR Liu, K Persky, V Drum, M 1997, 'Dietary beta-carotene, vit c, and risk of prostate cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 114-115.
- 6515 26397 Sitas, F et al. 2000, 'The spectrum of HIV-1 related cancers in South Africa', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 88, pp. 489-492.
- 7012 3266 Slattery, ML West, DW 1993, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 559-563.
- 7400 16639 Smigel, K 1998, 'Vitamin E reduces prostate cancer rates in Finnish trial: US considers follow-up', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 90, no. 6, pp. 416-417.
- 8064 29276 Smith, AG 2000, 'How toxic is DDT?', *The Lancet*, vol. 356, pp. 267-268.
- 7341 16331 Smith, AH Goycolea, M Haque, R Biggs, ML 1998, 'Marked increase in bladder and lung cancer mortality in a region of northern Chile due to arsenic in drinking water', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 7, pp. 660-669.
- 6808 33038 Smith, GD Egger, M Shipley, MJ Marmot, MG 1992, 'Post-challenge glucose concentration, impaired glucose tolerance, diabetes, and cancer mortality in men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 136, no. 9, pp. 1110-1114.
- 7642
- 7201 769 Smith, PG Doll, R 'Mortality Among Patients with Ankylosing Spondylitis after a Single Treatment Course with X-Rays', *British Medical Journal* 1982, vol. 284, pp. 449-460.
- 6623 16952 Smith, PG Douglas, AJ 1986, 'Mortality of workers at the Sellafield plant of British nuclear fuels', *British Medical Journal Clinical Research*, vol. 293, no. 6551, pp. 845-854.

- 7207 16323 Snowdon, DA Phillips, RL Choi, W 1984, 'Diet, obesity, and risk of fatal prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 120, no. 2, pp. 244-250.
- 7869 32520 Snyder, PJ 2004, 'Hypogonadism in elderly men - what to do until the evidence comes', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 350, no. 5, pp. 440-442.
- 8267
- 7742 33967 Solionova, LG Smulevich, VB 1993, 'Mortality and cancer incidence in a cohort of rubber workers in Moscow', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 19, pp. 96-101.
- 7741 33973 Solionova, LG Smulevich, VB Turbin, E Krivosheyeva, LV Plotnikov, JV 1992, 'Carcinogens in rubber production in the Soviet Union', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 18, pp. 120-123.
- 7850 35390 Sonoda, T et al. 2004, 'A case-control study of diet and prostate cancer in Japan: possible protective effect of traditional Japanese diet', *Cancer Science*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 238-242.
- 8155 30185 Soraham, T Esmen, NA 2004, 'Lung cancer mortality in UK nickel-cadmium battery workers, 1947-2000', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 61, pp. 108-116.
- 22296 29261 Sorahan, I Waterhouse, JAH 1983, 'Mortality study of nickel-cadmium battery workers by the method of regression models in life tables', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 40, pp. 293-300.
- 8187 30194 Sorahan, T Lister, A Gilthorpe, MS Harrington, JM 1995, 'Mortality of copper cadmium alloy workers with special reference to lung cancer and non-malignant diseases of the respiratory system, 1946-92', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 52, pp. 804-812.
- 6806 33028 Sorahan, T Nichols, L & Harrington, JM 2002, 'Mortality of United Kingdom oil refinery and petroleum distribution workers, 1951-1998', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 52, no. 6, pp. 333-339.
- 7493
- 8073 28742 Sorahan, T Waterhouse, JAH 1985, 'Cancer of the prostate among nickel-cadmium battery workers', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, p. 459.



- 6956 7198 Sorahan, T. Parkes, H.G. Veys, C.A. Waterhouse, J.A.H. 1986, 'Cancer mortality in the British rubber industry: 1946-80', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 43, pp. 363-373.
- 6603 18992 Spangler, JG 1999, 'Smoking and hormone-related disorders', *Primary Care; Clinics in Office Practice*, vol 26, no. 3, pp. 499-511.
- 6501 26160 Sperati, A et al. 1999, 'Mortality among male licensed pesticide users and their wives', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 36, pp. 142-146.
- 6999 14466 Spirtas, R et al. 1991, 'Retrospective cohort mortality study of workers at an aircraft maintenance facility. I Epidemiological results', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 515-530.
- 7822 34137 Spitz, MR et al. 1991, 'Re: Vasectomy and the Risk of Prostate Cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 134, pp. 108-109.
- 6597 28975 Spitz, MR et al. 2000, 'Epidemiologic determinants of clinically relevant prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 89, pp. 259-264.
- 8387 30416 Staessen, JA et al. 1996, 'Public health implications of environmental exposure to cadmium and lead: an overview of epidemiological studies in Belgium', *Journal of Cardiovascular Risk*, vol. 3, pp. 26-41.
- 6978 13930 Staessen, L De Bacquer, D De Henauw, S De Backer, G Van Peteghem, C 1997, 'Relation between fat intake and mortality: an ecological analysis in Belgium', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 6, pp. 374-381.
- 6508 17407 Stanford, JL et al. 1997, 'Polymorphic repeats in the androgen receptor gene: molecular markers of prostate cancer risk', *Cancer Research*, vol. 57, pp. 1194-1198.
- 8116 29103 Stanford, JL Wicklund, KG McKnight, B Daling, JR Brawer, MK 1999, 'Vasectomy and risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 881-886.

- 6885 29144 Statin, P 2003, 'Re: Insulin resistance and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 95, no. 14, pp. 1086-1087.
- 8061 29289 Stattin, P et al. 2001, 'Leptin is associated with increased prostate cancer risk: a nested case-referent study', *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, vol. 86, no. 3, pp. 1341-1345.
- 6779 28971 Stattin, P et al. 2002, 'Circulating enterolactone and prostate cancer risk: A Nordic nested case-control study', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 99, pp. 124-129.
- 8342 29420 Stay, EJ 1980, 'Tuberculosis and adenocarcinoma of prostate gland', *Urology*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 422-424.
- 6859 29250 Steele, R Lees, REM Kraus, AS Rao, C 1971, 'Sexual factors in the epidemiology of cancer of the prostate', *Journal of Chronic Diseases*, vol. 24, pp. 29-37.
- 6601 19352 Steenland, K Piacitelli, L Deddens, J Fingerhut, M and Chang, LI 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-dioxin', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp. 779-786.
- 8157 29976 Steenland, K Stayner, L 1997, 'Silica, asbestos, man-made mineral fibres, and cancer', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 8, pp. 491-503.
- 8096 28735 Stellman, JM Stellman, SD Christian, R Weber, T Tomasallo, C 2003, 'The extent and patterns of usage of agent orange and other herbicides in Vietnam', *Nature*, vol. 422, pp. 681-687.
- 7054 14465 Stewart, PA Lee, JS Marano, DE Spirtas, R Forbes, CD Blair, A 1991, 'Retrospective cohort mortality study of workers in an aircraft maintenance facility. 11 exposures and their assessment', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 48, pp. 531-537.

- 6926 29231 Stewart, RE Dennis, LK Dawson, DV Resnick, MI 1999, 'A  
8085 29124 meta-analysis of risk estimates for prostate cancer related to  
tire and rubber manufacturing operations', *Journal of  
Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 12,  
pp. 1079-1084.
- 7196 3287 Stocks, P 1970, 'Cancer mortality in relation to national  
consumption of cigarettes, solid fuel, tea and coffee', *British  
Journal of Cancer*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 215-225.
- 6843 29356 Stommel, M Given, BA Given, CW 2002, 'Depression &  
functional status as predictors of death among cancer  
patients', *Cancer*, vol. 94, no. 10, pp. 2719-2727.
- 7736 29123 Straif, K 2001, 'Meta-analysis of risk estimates for prostate  
cancer among rubber workers', *Journal of Occupational and  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 7, pp. 593-595.
- 7736 33984 Straif, K et al. 2000, 'Exposure to high concentrations of  
nitrosamines and cancer mortality among a cohort of rubber  
workers', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57,  
no. 3, pp. 180-187.
- 7282 16764 Straif, K Weiland, SK Werner, B Chambless, L Mundt, KA  
Keil, U 1998, 'Workplace risk factors for cancer in the  
German rubber industry: part 2. Mortality from non-  
respiratory cancers', *Occupational & Environmental  
Medicine*, Vol 55 pp 325-332.
- 6932 29148 Strayer, SM 2002, 'Vasectomy not a risk factor for prostate  
cancer', *The Journal of Family Practice*, vol. 51, no. 9, p.,  
791.
- 7394 16117 Strickler, HD et al. 1998, 'A multifaceted study of human  
papillomavirus and prostate carcinoma', *Cancer*, vol. 82, no.  
6, pp. 1118-1125.
- 6948 28920 Strickler, HD et al. 1998, 'A survey of human papillomavirus  
8412 32115 16 antibodies in patients with epithelial cancers', *European  
Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 7, pp. 305-313.
- 8031 29324 Strom, SS et al. 1999, 'Phytoestrogen intake and prostate  
cancer: a case-control study using a new database', [erratum  
appears in *Nutrition Cancer* 2000, vol. 36, no. 2, p. 243].  
*Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 20-25.

- 7855 33883 Studzinski, GP Moore, DC 1995, 'Sunlight - Can It Prevent as well as Cause Cancer?', *Cancer Research*, vol. 55, pp. 4014-4022.
- 6683 17380 Sung, JFC Lin, RS Pu, Y-S Chen, Y-C Chang, HC Lai, M-K 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate carcinoma in Taiwan. A case-control study in a Chinese population', *Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 484-491.
- 7363 16366 Suzuki, H Kominya, A Aida, S Ito H Yatani, R Shimazaki, J 1996, 'Detection of human papillomavirus DNA and p53 gene mutations in human prostate cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 28, no. 5, pp. 318-324.
- 7448 15118 Svensson, BG Mikoczy, Z Stromberg, U Hagmar, L 1995, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish fishermen with a high dietary intake of persistent organochlorine compounds', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 106-115.
- 8153 29783 Swaen, GM de Jong, G Slangen, JJ van Amelsvoort, LG 2002, 'Cancer mortality in workers exposed to dieldrin and aldrin: an update', *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, vol. 18, pp. 63-70.
- 7843 35264 Swaen, GMH et al. 2004, 'Cancer mortality in a cohort of licensed herbicide applicators', *International Archives Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 77, pp. 293-295.
- 6975 14285 Swaen, GMH van Vliet, C Slangen, JJM Sturmans, F 1992, 'Cancer mortality among licensed herbicide applicators', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environmental Health*, vol. 18, pp. 201-204.
- 7068 10413 Szmigielski, S 1996, 'Cancer morbidity in subjects occupationally exposed to high frequency (radiofrequency and microwave) electromagnetic radiation', *The Science of the Total Environment*, vol. 180, pp. 9-17.
- 7131 5289 Szmigielski, S et al. no date, 'Immunologic and Cancer-related aspects of Exposure to Low-Level Microwave and Radiofrequency Fields', *Centre for Radiobiology & Radiation Safety*, ch. 25, pp. 861-925.

- 22388 47018 Takayama, S et al. 1999, 'Effects of long-term oral administration of DDT on nonhuman primates', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, vol. 125, no. 3-4, pp. 219-225.
- 7089 3322 Talamini, R Franceschi, S La Vecchia, C Guarneri, S Negri, E 1993, 'Smoking Habits and Prostate Cancer: A Case-Control Study in Northern Italy', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 22, pp. 400-408.
- 7132 3221 Talamini, R Franceschi, S LaVecchia, C Serraino, D Barra, S Negri, E 1992, 'Diet and prostatic cancer: A case-control study in Northern Italy', *Nutrition and Cancer*, vol. 18, no. 3, pp. 277-286.
- 7209 16320 Talamini, R La Vecchia, C Decarli, A Negri, E & Franceschi, S 1986, 'Nutrition, social factors and prostatic cancer in a northern Italian population', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 53, no. 5-6, pp. 817-821.
- 6945 28933 Talbot-Smith, A Fritschi, L Divitini, ML Mallon, DFJ Knuiman, MW 2003, 'Allergy, Atopy and cancer: A prospective study of the 1981 Busselton Cohort', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, pp. 606-612.
- 6861 16788 Tanimoto, A Hamada, T Kanesaki, H Matsuno, K Koide, O 1990, 'Multiple primary cancers in a case of chronic arsenic poisoning - an autopsy report', *Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi, (JUOEH)*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 89-99.
- 6920 29051 Tavani, A 2002, 'Diabetes and the risk of prostate cancer', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 11, pp. 125-128.
- 1756 7577 Tavani, A et al. 1994, 'Alcohol Consumption and Risk of Prostate Cancer', *Nutrition and Cancer*, vol. 21, pp. 25-31.
- 6523 29011 Tavani, A Gallus, S Franceschi, S La Vecchia, C 2001, 'Calcium, dairy products and the risk of prostate cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 48, pp. 118-121.
- 6982 13910 Tavani, A La Vecchia, C 1997, 'Epidemiology of renal-cell carcinoma', *Journal of Nephrology*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 93-106.

- 7894 33888 Taylor, JA Hirvonen, A Watson, M Pittman, G Mohler, JL Bell, DA 1996, 'Association of Prostate Cancer with Vitamin D Receptor Gene Polymorphism', *Cancer Research*, vol. 56, pp. 4108-4110.
- 8361 29299 Taylor-Robinson, AW 1998, 'Malaria-specific IgE as a risk factor for cancer and atopy', *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, vol. 59, no. 2, p. 181.
- 7734 34086 Teppo, L Pukkala, E & Saxen, E 1985, 'Multiple cancer - an epidemiologic exercise in Finland', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 75, no. 2, pp. 207-217.
- 7635 32532 Terris, MK 2004, [EDITORIAL COMMENT] 'Association between Agent Orange and prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 760-761.
- 7880
- 7262 16634 Terris, MK & Peehl, DM 1997, 'Human papillomavirus detection by polymerase chain reaction in benign and malignant prostate tissue is dependent on the primer set utilized', *Urology*, vol. 50, pp. 150-156.
- 6525 29044 Terry, P et al. 2001, 'Fatty fish consumption and risk of prostate cancer', *The Lancet*, vol. 357, pp. 1764-1766.
- 6845 29150 Terry, PD Rohan, TE Wolk, A 2003, 'Intakes of fish and marine fatty acids and the risks of cancers of the breast and prostate and of other hormone-related cancers: a review of the epidemiologic evidence', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 77, no. 3, pp. 532-543.
- 8419 29398 Tessier, DM Matsumura, F 2001, 'Increased ErbB-2 tyrosine kinase activity, MAPK phosphorylation, and cell proliferation in the prostate cancer cell line LNCaP following treatment by select pesticides', *Toxicological Sciences*, vol. 60, pp. 38-43.
- 6670 26702 Thaul, S et al. 2000, *The Five Series Study: Mortality of military participants in US nuclear weapons tests*, National Academy Press, Washington.
- 7832 32513 Theisen, C 2004, 'IOM report targets testosterone therapy', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 96, no. 4, p. 259.
- 8228

- 8010 31020 Thomas, HF et al. 1996, 'Cancer mortality among local pest control officers in England and Wales', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, no. 11, pp. 787-790.
- 7302 17115 Thomas, JA 1999, 'Diet, micronutrients, and the prostate gland', *Nutrition Reviews*, vol. 57, no. 4, pp. 95-103.
- 7006 3268 Thomas, TL et al. 1984, 'Cancer mortality patterns by work category in three Texas oil refineries', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 6, pp. 3-16.
- 7038 8817 Thompson, DE et al. 1994, 'Cancer Incidence in Atomic Bomb Survivors. Part II: Solid Tumors, 1958-1987', *Radiation Research*, vol. 137, pp. S17-S67.
- 6917 28961 Thompson, IM et al. 2003, 'The influence of Finasteride on the development of prostate cancer', *New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 349, no. 3, pp. 215-224.
- 7162 3253 Thompson, MM et al. 1989, 'Heart disease risk factors, diabetes and prostatic cancer in an adult community', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 129, no. 3, pp. 511-517.
- 6473 26118 Thorn, A et al. 2000, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish lumberjacks exposed to phenoxy herbicides', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 718-720.
- 7552 32804 Thun, MJ et al. 1997, 'Alcohol consumption and mortality among middle-aged and elderly U.S. adults', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 337, no. 24, pp. 1705-1714.
- 8260
- 7971 30157 Thun, MJ Schnorr, TM Smith, AB Halperin, WE Lemen, RA 1985, 'Mortality among a cohort of US cadmium production workers - an update', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 2, pp. 325-333.
- 7177 3314 Thune, I Lund, E 1994, 'Physical activity and the risk of prostate and testicular cancer: a cohort study of 53,000 Norwegian men', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 549-556.

- 8121 29064 Thurston, SW Eisen, EA Schwartz, J 2002, 'Smoothing in survival models: an application to workers exposed to metalworking fluids', *Epidemiology*, vol. 13, pp. 685-692.
- 6547 29047 Tichansky, DS 2002, 'Risk of second cancers in patients with colorectal carcinoids', *Diseases of the Colon & Rectum*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 91-97.
- 6891 28958 Tischkowitz, M Eeles, R 2003, 'Mutations in BRCA1 and BRCA2 and predisposition to prostate cancer', *The Lancet*, vol. 362, p. 80.
- 7254 16278 Tjandrawinata, RR Dahiya, R Hughes-Fulford, M 1997,  
7314 16996 'Induction of cyclo-oxygenase-2 mRNA by prostaglandin E2 in human prostatic carcinoma cells', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75, no. 8, pp. 1111-1118.
- 7229 16654 Tjandrawinata, RR Hughes-Fulford, M 1997, 'Up-regulation of cyclooxygenase-2 by product-prostaglandin E2', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, vol. 407, pp. 163-170.
- 7266 16664 Tokudome, S Kuratsune, M 1976, 'A cohort study on mortality from cancer and other causes among workers at a metal refinery', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 17, pp. 310-317.
- 6804 33030 Tolbert, PE 1997, 'Oils and cancer', *Cancer Causes &  
7648 Control*, vol. 8, pp. 386-405.  
7449 15056  
7233 16659  
6728 32995  
7465
- 8133 29120 Tombal, B et al. 1999, 'Assessing the risk of unsuspected prostate cancer in patients with benign prostatic hypertrophy: a 13 -year retrospective study of the incidence and natural history of T1a-T1b prostate cancers', *British Journal of Urology International*, vol. 84, pp. 1015-1020.
- 8391 30466 Tonnesen, H Moller, H Andersen, JR Jensen, E Juel, K 1994, 'Cancer morbidity in alcohol abusers', *British Journal Cancer*, vol. 69, pp. 327-332.



- 8441 29413 Tritsch, GL Murphy, GP 1980, 'Adenosine deaminase specific activity in normal, benign hypertrophied and neoplastic human prostate tissue', *European Urology*, vol. 6, pp. 229-231.
- 7263 16653 Tsai, SM Wang, TN Ko, YC 1998, 'Cancer mortality trends in a blackfoot disease endemic community of Taiwan following water source replacement', *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health*, vol. 55, part A, pp. 389-404.
- 7914 3261 Tsai, SP Dowd, CM Cowles, SR Ross, CE 1991, 'Morbidity patterns among employees at a petroleum refinery', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 33, no. 10, pp. 1076-1080.
- 8193 29606 Tsai, SP Wendt, JK 2001, 'Health findings from a mortality and morbidity surveillance of refinery employees', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 11, no. 7, pp. 466-476.
- 7829 32516 Tseng, M Breslow, RA DeVellis, RF Ziegler, RG 2004, 'Dietary patterns and prostate cancer risk in the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey Epidemiological Follow-up Study cohort', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 13, pp. 71-77.
- 7319 17144 Tsuda, T et al. 1995, 'Ingested arsenic and internal cancer: a historical cohort study followed for 33 years', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 141, no. 3, pp. 198-209.
- 6838 29341 Tu, H Jacobs, JC Mergner, WJ Kyprianou, N 1994, 'Rare incidence of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in primary and metastatic human prostate cancer', *Urology*, vol. 44, no. 5, pp. 726-731.
- 6979 13913 Tulinius, H Sigfusson, N Sigvaldason, H Bjarnadottir, K Tryggvadottir, L 1997, 'Risk Factors for Malignant Diseases: a Cohort Study on a Population of 22,946 Icelanders', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 11, pp. 863-873.
- 8152 29785 Turusov, V Rakitsky, V Tomatis, L 2002, 'Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT): ubiquity, persistence, and risks', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 110, no. 2, pp. 125-128.

- 6512 26034 Tverdal, A et al. 1993, 'Mortality in relation to smoking history: 13 years follow-up of 68,000 Norwegian men and women 35-49 years', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 46, no. 5, pp. 475-487.
- 7279 17001 Tzonou, A et al. 1999, 'Diet and cancer of the prostate: a case-control study in Greece', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, pp. 704-708.
- 8374 29305 Unknown Author 1993, 'Meeting of the IARC working group on beryllium, cadmium, mercury and exposures in the glass manufacturing industry', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, vol. 19, pp. 360-363.
- 7224 17271 Unknown Author 1999, 'Body size and prostate cancer', *Harvard Men's Health Watch*, vol. 3, p. 7.
- 6575 29263 Unknown Author 1999, 'Occupational hazards raise prostate cancer risk for farmers', *Minnesota Medicine*, vol. 82, no. 8, p., 39.
- 6863 29031 Unknown Author 2001, 'Calcium and prostate cancer', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, vol. 10, p. 78-79.
- 8126 29058 Unknown Author 2002, 'Calcium and cancer', *Harvard Health Letter*, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 7.
- 8214 29328 Unknown Author 2002, 'Chlamydia lowers prostate cancer risk', *AIDS*, vol. 16, p. 620.
- 8423 29403 Unknown Author 2002, 'Sex and prostate cancer: a new risk factor?', *Harvard Mens Health Watch*, pp. 7-8.
- 7531 32501 Unknown Author 2003, 'Link between agricultural pesticides and incidence of prostate cancer. *Public Health Reports*, vol. 8216, p. 481.
- 6833 29350 Unknown Author, 2001, *Best leads for prostate cancer prevention appear in April urology supplement: Agents, biomarker endpoints, cohorts, and trial designs outlined*, Viewed on 17 October 2003, [http://www.nci.nih.gov/templates/content\\_nav\\_print.aspx?viewid=23469e24-d991-468](http://www.nci.nih.gov/templates/content_nav_print.aspx?viewid=23469e24-d991-468)

- 6890 29348 Unknown Author, n.d. *Prevention of Prostate Cancer*, viewed 17 October 2003, <http://www.nci.nih.gov/cancerinfo/pdq/prevention/prostate/healthprofessional/>.
- 7930 34545 Unknown Author, n.d. *Vasectomy & Cancer Risk*, viewed on 17 October 2003, <[http://cis.nci.nih.gov/fact/3\\_26.htm](http://cis.nci.nih.gov/fact/3_26.htm)>.
- 7940 29506 Unknown Author, no date, Tenth Report on Carcinogenesis, Abst: 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD); Dioxin, Cas No. 1746-01-6.
- 6832 29349 Unknown Author, *Vasectomy & Cancer Risk*, viewed on 22 October 2003, <[http://cis.nci.nih.gov/fact/3\\_26.htm](http://cis.nci.nih.gov/fact/3_26.htm)>.
- 6898 28863 US Army Medical Research Institute of Chemical Defence (USAMRICD) *Medical Management of Chemical Casualties Handbook*, 3<sup>rd</sup> edn, July 2000, Vesicants HD, H, L, CX. Overview, pp. 55-90.
- 7890 33915 US Department of Health and Human Services 2002, *Report on Carcinogens*, 10th edn. Carcinogen Profiles 2002.
- 7322 17159 van Den Eeden, SK Friedman, GD 1993, 'Exposure to engine exhaust and risk of subsequent cancer', *Journal of Medicine*, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 307-311.
- 22390 47019 van der Gulden, JWJ 1997, 'Re: Occupational risk factors for prostate cancer: results from a case-control study in Montreal, Quebec, Canada', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 3, p. 292.
- 7339 16354 van der Gulden, JWJ 1997, 'Metal workers and repairmen at risk for prostate cancer: a review', *The Prostate*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 107-116.
- 7147 3292 van der Gulden, JWJ Kolk, JJ Verbeek, ALM 1992, 'Prostate cancer and work environment', *Journal of Medicine*, vol. 34, no. 4, pp. 402-409.
- 6674 17105 van der Gulden, JWJ Kolk, JJ Verbeek, ALM 1995, 'Work  
7575 32752 environment and prostate cancer risk', *The Prostate*, vol. 27,  
7621 pp. 250-257.

- 7160 3246 van der Gulden, JWJ Verbeek, ALM Kolk, JJ 1994, 'Smoking and drinking habits in relation to prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 382-389.
- 7360 16363 van der Gulden, JWJ Vogelzang, PFJ 1996, 'Farmers at risk for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 77, no. 1, pp. 6-14.
- 7876 32499 van Maele-Fabry, G Willems, JL 2003, 'Occupation related pesticide exposure and cancer of the prostate: a meta-analysis', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 634-642.
- 8201
- 7898 33884 Vanchieri, C 2004, 'Studies Shedding Light on Vitamin D and Cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 96, no. 10, pp. 735-736.
- 7436 15368 Vatten, LJ et al. 1997, 'Androgens in Serum and the Risk of Prostate Cancer: A Nested Case-Control Study from the Janus Serum Bank in Norway', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 11, pp. 967-969.
- 7438 16121
- 7234 16633 Veierod, MB Laake, P Thelle, DS 1997, 'Dietary fat intake and risk of prostate cancer: a prospective study of 25,708 Norwegian men', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 73, no. 5, pp. 634-638.
- 8212 32397 Vena, JE Bona, JR Byers, TE Middleton, E Jr Swanson, MK Graham, S 1985, 'Allergy-related diseases and cancer: an inverse association', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 122, no. 1, pp. 66-74.
- 8354 30468 Vena, JE Graham, S Zielezny, M Brasure, J & Swanson, MK 1987, 'Occupational exercise and risk of cancer 1-3', *American Journal Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 45, pp. 318-327.
- 6587 18598 Verkasalo, PK Kaprio, J Koskenvuo, M & Pukkala, E 1999, 'Genetic predisposition, environment and cancer incidence: a nationwide twin study in Finland, 1976-1995', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 83, pp. 743-749.
- 8024 29274 Verougstraete, V Lison, D Hotz, P 2003, 'Cadmium, lung and prostate cancer: a systematic review of recent epidemiological data', *Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health Part B*, vol. 6, pp. 227-255.

- 8405 32093 Vesterinen, E Pukkala, E Timonen, T Aromaa A 1993, 'A Cancer incidence among 78 000 asthmatic patients', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 976-982.
- 7228 17193 Vezina, RM Lesko, SM Rosenberg, L Shapiro, S 1998,  
7351 16256 'Calcium Channel Blocker Use and the Risk of Prostate Cancer', *American Journal of Hypertension*, vol. 11, pp. 1420-1425.
- 8119 29057 Vieth, R 2002, 'Dairy products, calcium, and prostate cancer risk in the Physicians' Health Study', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 76, pp. 490-491.
- 7374 16329 Viljoen, TC van Aswegen, CH du Plessis, DJ 1995, 'Influence of acetylsalicylic acid and metabolites on DU-145 prostatic cancer cell proliferation', *Oncology*, vol. 52, no. 6, pp. 465-469.
- 6659 18446 Villeneuve, PJ et al. 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: results from the Canadian National Enhanced Cancer Surveillance System', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 355-367.
- 8022 29272 Vinceti, M Rovesti, S Bergomi, M Vivoli, G 2000, 'The epidemiology of selenium and human cancer', *Tumori*, vol. 86, pp. 105-118.
- 8138 30272 Vineis, P et al. 2004, 'Tobacco and cancer: recent epidemiological evidence', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 96, no. 2, pp. 99-106.
- 6562 28983 Virtamo, J et al. 2003, 'Incidence of cancer and mortality following a-Tocopherol and b-Carotene supplementation', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 290, no. 4, pp. 476-485.
- 6461 17721 Visakorpi, T 1999, 'Molecular genetics of prostate cancer', *Annales Chirurgiae et Gynaecologiae*, vol. 88, pp. 11-16.
- 6459 17403 Visakorpi, T et al. 1992, 'Small subgroup of aggressive,  
7084 7147 highly proliferative prostatic carcinomas defined by p53 accumulation', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 11, pp. 883-887.

- 8057 29285 Visser, A et al. 2003, 'Changes in health-related quality of life of men with prostate cancer 3 months after diagnosis: the role of psychosocial factors and comparison with benign prostate hyperplasia patients', *Patient Education & Counselling*, vol. 49, pp. 2225-2232.
- 7990 30795 Visvanathan, K et al. 2004, 'Association among an ornithine decarboxylase polymorphism, androgen receptor gene (CAG) repeat length and prostate cancer risk', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 652-655.
- 7355 16359 Vlajinac, HD Marinkovic, JM Ilic, MD Kocev, NI 1997, 'Diet and prostate cancer: a case-control study', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 101-107.
- 7385 14837 Vleeming, R Kalthorn, DA Dabhoiwala, NF 1993, 'Migrating foreign body within a prostatic adenoma', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 97-104.
- 8444 29406 Voeller, HJ Wilding, G Gelmann, EP 1991, 'v-rasH expression confers hormone-independent in vitro growth to LNCaP prostate carcinoma cells', *Molecular Endocrinology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 209-216.
- 6878 29336 Vogt, TM et al. 1992, 'Social networks as predictors of ischemic heart disease, cancer, stroke and hypertension: incidence, survival and mortality. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 55, pp. 37-43.
- 6797 28938 Vogt, TM et al. 2002, 'Serum lycopene, other serum carotenoids and risk of prostate cancer in US blacks and whites', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 155, no. 11, pp. 1023-1032.
- 6777 28969 Vogt, TM et al. 2003, 'Serum selenium and risk of prostate cancer in US blacks and whites', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 103, pp. 664-670.
- 6533 29265 Vosianov, AF et al. 1999, 'Prostatic intraepithelial neoplasia and apoptosis in benign prostatic hyperplasia before and after the Chernobyl accident in Ukraine. *Pathology Oncology Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 28-31.
- 6662 28678 Waalkes, MP 2000, 'Cadmium carcinogenesis in review', *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, vol. 79, pp. 241-244.

- 8169 30186 Waalkes, MP 2003, 'Cadmium carcinogenesis', *Mutation Research*, vol. 533, pp. 107-120.
- 22299 3325 Waalkes, MP and Rehm, S 1994, 'Cadmium and Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health*, vol. 43, pp. 251-269.
- 6594 18489 Waalkes, MP Anver, MR Diwan, BA 1999, 'Chronic toxic and carcinogenic effects of oral cadmium in the noble (NBL/Cr) RAT: induction of neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the adrenal, kidney, prostate, and testes', *Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health*, vol. 58, pp. 199-214.
- 7313 16998 Waalkes, MP Coogan, TP Barter, RA 1992, 'Toxicology principles of metal carcinogenesis with special emphasis on cadmium', *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, vol. 22, no. 3-4, pp. 175-201.
- 6950 28798 Waalkes, MP et al. 1992, 'Cadmium exposure in rats and tumours of the prostate', *Toxicity and Carcinogenicity*, vol. 118, pp. 391-400.
- 7096 4672 Wada, S et al. 1968, 'Mustard gas as a cause of Respiratory Neoplasia in man', *The Lancet*, pp. 1161-1163.
- 7980 30187 Waisberg, M Joseph, P Hale, B Beyersmann, D 2003, 'Molecular and cellular mechanisms of cadmium carcinogenesis', *Toxicology*, vol. 192, pp. 95-117.
- 7194 3277 Walker, ARP Walker, BF Tsoetsi, NG Sebitso, C Siwedi, D and Walker, AJ 1992, 'Case-control study of prostate cancer in black patients in Soweto, South Africa', *British Journal Cancer*, vol. 65, pp. 438-441.
- 7251 16314 Wall, S 1980, 'Survival and mortality pattern among Swedish smelter workers', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 73-87.
- 7208 16276 Walrath, J Fayerweather, WE Gilby, PG Pell, S 1989, 'A case-control study of cancer among DuPont employees with potential for exposure to dimethylformamide', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 31, no. 5, pp. 432-438.

- 7067 11774 Wanderas, EH Fossa, SD Tretli, S 1997, 'Risk of Subsequent Non-germ Cell Cancer After Treatment of Germ Cell Cancer in 2006 Norwegian Male Patients', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 2, pp. 253-262.
- 8432 29416 Wang, CY Jones, RF Debiec-Rychter, M Soos, G Haas, GP 2002, 'Correlation of the genotypes for N-acetyltransferases 1 and 2 with double bladder and prostate cancers in a case-comparison study', *Anticancer Research*, vol. 22, pp. 3529-3535.
- 8179 29121 Wang, HH MacMahon, B 1979, 'Mortality of pesticide applicators', *Journal of Occupational Medicine*, vol. 21, no. 11, pp. 741-744.
- 7691 33676 Wannamethee, SG Shaper, AG Walker, M 2001, 'Physical activity and risk of cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 85, no. 9, pp. 1311-1316.
- 8319
- 8323 31985 Watanabe, H Mishina, T Hirayama, T Kato, H Kumamoto, Y Yoshida, O 1978, 'A workshop around the high risk group and the preventive oncology of prostatic cancer', *Acta Urologica Japonica*, pp.129-144.
- 7039 7499 Watanabe, KK Kang, HK Dalager, NA 1995, 'Cancer Mortality Risk among Military Participants of a 1958 Atmospheric Nuclear Weapons Test', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 85, no. 4, pp. 523-527.
- 7420 12938 Waterhouse, D Carman, WJ Schottenfeld, D Gridley, G McLean, S 1996, 'Cancer Incidence in the Rural Community of Tecumseh, Michigan: A Pattern of Increased Lymphopoietic Neoplasms', *Cancer*, vol. 77, no. 4, pp. 763-770.
- 6869 29357 Watson, AP & Griffin, GD 1992, 'Toxicity of vesicant agents scheduled for destruction by the chemical stockpile disposal program', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 98, pp. 259-280.
- 7539 32469 Watson, CG & Schuld, D 1974, 'Psychosomatic factors in the etiology of neoplasms', *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, vol. 45, no. 3, pp. 455-461.
- 8203



- 7211 16613 Weed, DL & Gorelic, LS 1996, 'The practice of causal inference in cancer epidemiology', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 303-311.
- 8429 31984 Wei, Q Tang, X & Yang, Y 1994, 'Risk factors of prostate cancer - a matched case-control study', *Hua Hsi I Ko Ta Hsueh Pao*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 87-90.
- 6775 28967 Weiderpass, E Ye, W Vainio, H Kaaks, R Adami, H-O 2002, 'Reduced risk of prostate cancer among patients with diabetes mellitus', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 102, pp. 258-261.
- 7757 33983 Weiland, SK et al. 1996, 'Cancer mortality among workers in the German rubber industry: 1981-91', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 289-298.
- 7198 3011 Weir, JM Dunn, Jr JE 1970, 'Smoking and mortality: A prospective study', *Cancer*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 105-112.
- 7022 7373 Weiss, HA Darby, SC Doll, R 1994, 'Cancer Mortality Following X-ray Treatment for Ankylosing Spondylitis', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 59, pp. 327-338.
- 7450 14922 Weiss, NS 1996, 'Cancer in relation to occupational exposure to trichloroethylene', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 1-5.
- 7318 17175 Wen, CP Tsai, SP Weiss, NS Gibson, RL Wong, O McClellan, W 1985, 'Long-term mortality study of oil refinery workers. 1V. Exposure to the lubricating-de-waxing process', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 11-18.
- 6862 29030 Wennborg, H Yuen, J Nise, G Sasco, AJ Vainio, H Gustavsson, P 2001, 'Cancer incidence and work place exposure among Swedish biomedical research personnel', *International Archives of Occupational & Environment Health*, vol. 74, pp. 558-564.
- 6896 28861 Wesseling, C Antich, D Hogstedt, C Rodriguez, AC Ahlbom, A 1999, 'Geographical differences of cancer incidence in Costa Rica in relation to environmental and occupational pesticide exposure', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 28, pp. 365-374.

- 6460 17594 West, DW et al. 1991, 'Adult dietary intake and prostate cancer risk in Utah: a case-control study with special emphasis on aggressive tumors', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 2, pp. 85-94.
- 7819 22233 Whittemore, AS et al. 1984, 'Early precursors to urogenital cancers in former college men', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 132, pp. 1256-1261.
- 6988 3247 Whittemore, AS et al. 1985, 'Early precursors of site-specific cancers in college men and women', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 43-51.
- 6681 17377 Whittemore, AS et al. 1995, 'Prostate cancer in relation to diet, physical activity, and body size in Blacks, Whites, and Asians in the United States and Canada', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 87, no. 9, pp. 652-661.
- 7317 16731 WHO 1987, *Arsenic and arsenic compounds*, 1987, Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, World Health Organisation - International Agency for Research on Cancer, vol. 1 to 42, suppl. 7, pp. 100-106.
- 7305 17118 Whorton, MD Amsel, J Mandel, J 1998, 'Cohort mortality study of prostate cancer among chemical workers', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 33, pp. 293-296.
- 7362 16365 Wideroff, L et al. 1996, 'Human papillomavirus DNA in malignant and hyperplastic prostate tissue of black and white males', *The Prostate*, vol. 28, no. 2, pp. 117-123.
- 6611 19170 Wiebelt, H Becker, N 1999, 'Mortality in a cohort of toluene exposed employees (Rotogravure printing plant workers)', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41, no. 12, pp. 1134-1139.
- 8340 29422 Wiener, JS Walther, PJ 1995, 'The association of oncogenic human papillomaviruses with urologic malignancy. The controversies and clinical implications', *Surgical Oncology Clinics of North America*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 257-276.
- 7343 12333 Wiggs LD Johnson ER Cox-DeVore CA Voelz GL 1994, 'Mortality through 1990 among white male workers at the Los Alamos National laboratory: considering exposures to plutonium and external ionizing radiation', *Health Physics*, vol. 67, no. 6, pp. 577-588.

- 7135 3025 Wigle, DT et al. 1980, 'Relative importance of smoking as a risk factor for selected cancers', *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, vol. 71, pp. 269-275.
- 7273 16955 Wiklund, K & Dich, J 1995, 'Cancer risks among male farmers in Sweden', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 81-90.
- 7445 15322 Wilcosky, TC Checkoway, H Marshall, EG Tyroler, HA 1984,  
8047 30107 'Cancer mortality and solvent exposures in the rubber industry', *American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal*, 45(12) pp 809-811.
- 7217 16317 Wilkinson, P et al. 1997, 'Cancer incidence and mortality around the pan Britannica industries pesticide factory, Waltham Abbey', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 54, no. 2, pp. 101-107.
- 8114 29101 Will, JC Vinicor, F Calle, EE 1999, 'Is diabetes mellitus associated with prostate cancer incidence and survival?', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 313-318.
- 7244 16627 Willett, WC 1997, 'Specific fatty acids and risks of breast and prostate cancer: dietary intake', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 66, suppl. pp. 1557S-1563S.
- 7354 14843 Williams, PL et al. 1995, Editorial Board, *Reproductive System*, Gray's Anatomy 38<sup>th</sup> edn. Churchill Livingstone, Melbourne, Australia, ch. 14, p. 1859.
- 6678 17360 Williams, RR et al. 1981, 'Cancer incidence by levels of cholesterol', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 245, no. 3, pp. 247-252.
- 7027 7482 Williams, RR Horm, JW 1977, 'Association of cancer sites with tobacco and alcohol consumption and socioeconomic status of patients: interview study from the third national cancer survey', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 525-547.
- 7191 3280 Williams, RR Stegens, NL Goldsmith, JR 1977, 'Associations  
7215 17238 of cancer site and type with occupation and industry from the Third National Cancer survey interview', *Journal of National Cancer Institute*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 1147-1185.

- 7846 35366 Wilson, EJ & Horsley KWA 2003, Health effects of Vietnam service, *Australian Defence Force Health*, vol. 4, pp. 59-65.
- 7107 6858 Wing, S Shy, CM Wood, JL Wolf, S Cragle, DL Frome, EL 1991, 'Mortality Among Workers at Oak Ridge National Laboratory: Evidence of Radiation Effects in Follow-up Through 1984', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 265, no. 11, pp. 1397-1402.
- 7163 12170 Wingo, PA Landis, S Ries, LAG 1997, 'An Adjustment to the 1997 Estimate for New Prostate Cancer Cases', *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, vol. 47, no. 4, pp. 239-242.
- 6865 29033 Wolinsky, FD Krygiel, J Wyrwich, KW 2002, 'Hospitalization for prostate cancer among the older men in the longitudinal study on aging, 1984-1991', *The Journals of Gerontology*, vol. 57A, no. 2, pp. M115-M121.
- 7565 32991 Wolk, A et al. 2001, 'A prospective study of obesity and cancer risk, Sweden', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 12, pp. 13-21.
- 8144 29971 Wong, O 1999, 'A critique of the exposure assessment in the epidemiologic study of benzene-exposed workers in China. Conducted by the Chinese Academy of Preventive Medicine and the US National Cancer Institute', *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology*, vol. 30, pp. 259-
- 8196 29575 Wong, O Brocker, W Davis, HV Nagle, GS 1984, 'Mortality of workers potentially exposed to organic and inorganic brominated chemicals, DBCP, TRIS, PBB, and DDT', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 41, pp. 15-24.
- 6803 33031 Wong, O Harris, F Rosamilia, K Raabe, GK 2001, 'An updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Beaumont, Texas, 1945 to 1996', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 43, no. 4, pp. 384-401.
- 7647
- 6802 33032 Wong, O Harris, F Rosamilia, K Raabe, GK 2001, 'Updated mortality study of workers at a petroleum refinery in Torrance, California, 1959 to 1997', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine* vol. 43, no. 12, pp. 1089-1102.
- 7646

- 7289 17108 Wong, O Morgan, RW Kheifets, L Larson, SR 1985, 'Comparison of SMR, PMR, and PCMR in a cohort of union members potentially exposed to diesel exhaust emissions', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 449-460.
- 22308 3260 Wong, O Raabe, GK 1989, 'Critical review of cancer epidemiology in petroleum industry employees, with a quantitative meta-analysis by cancer site', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 15, pp. 283-310.
- 7689 33514 Wong, O Raabe, GK 1996, 'Application of meta-analysis in reviewing occupational cohort studies', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 793-800.
- 8317
- 6716 33021 Wong, O Raabe, GK 2000, 'A critical review of cancer epidemiology in the petroleum industry, with a meta-analysis of a combined database of more than 350,000 workers', *Regulatory Toxicology & Pharmacology*, vol. 32, pp. 78-98.
- 7461
- 7292 16589 Wong, ST Chan, HL Teo, SK 1998, 'The spectrum of cutaneous and internal malignancies in chronic arsenic toxicity', *Singapore Medical Journal*, vol. 39, no. 4, pp. 171-173.
- 7837 37230 World Health Organisation 2004, *Formaldehyde, 2, Butoxyethanol and 1-tert-Butoxy-2-propanol*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, vol. 88, p. 1, pp. 1-7, viewed 1 April 2005.
- 6502 17475 Woutersen, RA et al. 1999, 'Dietary fat and carcinogenesis', *Mutation Research*, vol. 443, pp. 111-127.
- 7380 14599 Wu, MM Kuo, TL Hwang, YH Chen, CJ 1989, 'Dose-response relations between arsenic concentration in well water and mortality from cancers and vascular diseases', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 130, no. 6, pp. 1123-32.
- 7008 3269 Wynder, EL Mabuchi, K Whitmore, Jr WF 1971, 'Epidemiology of cancer of the prostate', *Cancer*, pp. 344-360.
- 7082 7145 Wynder, EL Stellman, SD 1992, 'The "over-exposed" control group', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 5, pp. 459-461.

- 7149 3294 Yamabe, H et al. 1986, 'Stage A prostatic cancer: a comparative study in Japan and the Netherlands', *World Journal of Urology*, vol. 4, pp. 136-140.
- 8257 32399 Yamakido, M et al. 1996, 'Former poison gas workers and cancer: Incidence and inhibition of tumor formation by treatment with biological response modifier N-CWS', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 104, suppl. 3, pp. 1-9.
- 8247 32437 Yamakido, M Shigenobu, T Kamituna, A Nishimoto, Y Yukutake, M 1985, 'The causes of death in the retired workers of Okuno-jima poison gas factory', *Japanese Journal of Medicine*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 394 (abstract p. 137).
- 7548 32828 Yang, YY Lee, SH Hong, SJ Chung, BC 1999, 'Comparison of fatty acid profiles in the serum of patients with prostate cancer and benign prostatic hyperplasia', *Clinical Biochemistry*, vol. 32, pp. 405-409.
- 8284
- 6767 28779 Ye, J et al. 2000, 'Activation of androgen response element by cadmium: a potential mechanism for a carcinogenic effect of cadmium on the prostate', *Journal of Environmental Pathology Toxicology & Oncology*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 275-280.
- 7985 29940 Yin, SN et al. 1996, 'A cohort study of cancer among benzene-exposed workers in China: overall results', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, pp. 227-235.
- 7986 29941 Yin, SN et al. 1996, 'An expanded cohort study of cancer among benzene-exposed workers in China: overall results', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 104, supplement 6, pp. 1339-1341.
- 6836 29353 Yip, I Heber, D Aronson, W 1999, 'Nutrition & prostate cancer', *Neurologic Clinics of North America*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 403-405.
- 7373 13891 Yu, GP Ostroff, JS Zhang, ZF Tang, J Schantz, SP 1997, 'Smoking History and Cancer Patient Survival: A Hospital Cancer Registry Study', *Cancer Detection and Prevention*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 497-509.

- 6701 17376 Yu, H Harris, RE Wynder, EL 1988, 'Case-control study of prostate cancer and socioeconomic factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 13, pp. 317-325.
- 7070 10735 Yuan, J-M et al. 1996, 'Morbidity and mortality in relation to cigarette smoking in Shangai, China: a prospective male cohort study', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 275, no. 21, pp. 1646-1650.
- 6564 28980 Zackheim, HS Giovannucci, E 1999, 'Re: Tomatoes, tomato-based products, Lycopene and prostate cancer: Review of the epidemiologic literature', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 19, no. 15, p., 1331.
- 8079 29128 Zafar, MB Terris, MK 2001, 'Prostate cancer detection in veterans with a history of agent orange exposure', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 100-103.
- 6961 7204 Zagars, GK von Eschenbach, AC Ayala, AG 1993,  
19736 3305 'Prognostic factors in prostate cancer. Analysis of 874 patients treated with radiation therapy', *Cancer*, vol. 72, no.5, pp. 1709-1725.
- 7359 14601 Zahm, SH 1997, 'Mortality study of pesticide applicators and other employees of a lawn care service company', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 39, no. 11, pp. 1055-1067.
- 7368 14600 Zahm, SH Ward, MH Blair, A 1997, 'Pesticides and Cancer', *Occupational Medicine*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 269-289.
- 8082 29131 Zambrano, A Kalantari, M Simoneau, A Jensen, JL Villarreal, LP 2002, 'Detection of human polymaviruses and papillomaviruses in prostatic tissue reveals the prostate as a habitat for multiple viral infections', *The Prostate*, vol. 53, pp. 263-276.
- 7637 32525 Zeegers, MP Friesema, IH Goldbohm, RA van den Brandt,  
7834 PA 2004, 'A prospective study of occupation and prostate cancer risk', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 46, no. 3, pp. 271-279.

- 6934 29237 Zhang, W Sesterhenn, IA Connelly, RR Mostofi, FK Moul, JW 2000, 'Inflammatory infiltrate (prostatitis) in whole mounted radical prostatectomy specimens from black and white patients is not an etiology for radical difference in prostate specific antigen', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 163, pp. 131-136.
- 6467 18442 Zhang, Y et al. 1999, 'Parental age at child's birth and son's risk of prostate cancer. The Framingham Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 150, no. 11, pp. 1208-1212.
- 8122 29063 Zhang, Y et al. 2002, 'Bone mass and the risk of prostate cancer: The Framingham Study', *The American Journal of Medicine*, vol. 113, pp. 734-739.
- 6563 29004 Zhao, S 2000, 'The Chinese experience with elastomer vas deferens occlusion for reversible contraception', *Fertility & Sterility*, vol. 75, no. 3, p. 644.
- 7058 9918 Zhong, Y Rafnsson, V 1996, 'Cancer Incidence among Icelandic Pesticide Users', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 1117-1124.
- 7906 33885 Zhou, B et al. 2003, 'The Human Ribonucleotide Reductase Subunit hRRM2 Complements p53R2 in Response to UV-Inducted DNA Repair in Cells with Mutant p531', *Cancer Research*, vol. 63, pp. 6583-6594.
- 7327 16358 Zhu, K et al. 1996, 'Vasectomy and prostate cancer: a case-control study in a health maintenance organization', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 144, no. 8, pp. 717-722.
- 7296 17145 Zhu, K et al. 1999, 'Prostate cancer in relation to the use of electric blanket or heated water bed', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 83-85.
- 8103 29112
- 7995 31003 Zhu, K Lee, I-M Sesso, HD Buring, JE Levine, RS Gaziano, JM 2004, 'History of diabetes mellitus and risk of prostate cancer in physicians', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 10, pp. 978-982.
- 6568 28993 Zhu, K McKnight, B Stergachis, A Daling, JR Levine, RS 1999, 'Comparison of self-report data and medical records data: results from a case-control study on prostate cancer', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 28, pp. 409-417.



- 7716 32500 Zigeuner, RE et al. 2003, 'Did the rate of incidental prostate cancer change in the era of PSA testing? A retrospective study of 1127 patients', *Urology*, vol. 62, no. 3, pp. 451-455.
- 8200
- 7442 12642 Zmuda, JM Cauley, JA Kriska, A Glynn, NW Gutai, JP Kuller, LH 1997, 'Longitudinal relation between endogenous testosterone and cardiovascular disease risk factors in middle-aged men. A 13-year follow-up of former multiple risk factor intervention trial participants', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 146, no. 8, pp. 609-617.
- 8040 29284 Zock, PL 2001, 'Dietary fats and cancer', *Current Opinion in Lipidology*, vol. 12, pp. 5-10.
- 8255 32393 Zonderman, AB Costa, PT Jr McCrae, RR 1989, 'Depression as a risk for cancer morbidity and mortality in a Nationally Representative Sample', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 262, no. 9, 1191-1195.

## APPENDIX C

FForce Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
	Numbers	
6661	28679	Achanzar, WE et al. 2001, 'Cadmium-induced malignant transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', <i>Cancer Research</i> , vol. 61, pp. 455-458.
7340	16355	Adami, H-O et al.1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', <i>International Journal of Cancer</i> , vol. 67, pp. 764-768.
7085	7148	Akiba, S and Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer mortality risk in Japanese men and women - results from reanalysis of the six-prefecture cohort study data', <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> , vol. 87, pp. 19-26.
8504	1.27	Applicant, 1996, <i>5 October VVAA NSW B Inc submission to RMA.</i>
7173	3312	Blair, A et al. 1992, 'Clues to cancer etiology from studies of farmers', <i>Scandinavian Journal Work Environment and Health</i> , vol. 18, pp. 209-215.
7158	3249	Carstensen, JM Pershagen, G and Eklund, G 1987, 'Mortality in relation to cigarette and pipe smoking: 16 years' observation of 25,000 Swedish men', <i>Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health</i> , vol. 41, pp. 166-172.
7223	16660	Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass, and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa 65+ rural health study, United States', <i>Cancer Causes &amp; Control</i> , vol. 8, pp. 229-238.
7556 7578	32751	Checkoway, H et al. 1987, 'Medical, life-style and occupational risk factors for prostate cancer', <i>The Prostate</i> , vol. 10, pp. 79-88.
8447	1.50	Colditz, G 1999, <i>25 October opinion provided (smoking) to RMA</i> , pp. 1-10.

- 7238 16621 Coughlin, SS Neaton, JD & Sengupta, A 1996, 'Cigarette smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in 348,874 men screened for the multiple risk factor intervention trail', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, no. 10, pp. 1002-1006.
- 7091 3324 Dai, WS Gutai, JP Kuller, LH and Cauley, JA 1988, 'Cigarette Smoking And Serum Sex Hormones In Men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 128, no. 4, pp. 796-805.
- 7335 16336 Daniell, HW 1993, 'More stage A prostatic cancers, less surgery for benign hypertrophy in smokers', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 149, No. 1-4, pp. 68-72.
- 7911 3245
- 7016 7500 Daniell, HW 1995. 'A Worse Prognosis for Smokers with Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, no. 1, pp. 153-157.
- 7335 16339
- 7159 3248 Doll, R and Peto, R 1976, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 20 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2, pp. 1525-1536.
- 7090 3323 Doll, R Peto, R Wheatley, K Gray, R Sutherland, I 1994, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 40 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, pp. 901-911.
- 6994 3318 Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco Consumption and Mortality From Cancer and Other Diseases', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 74, no. 7, pp. 581-593.
- 1.3j
- 7099 3326 Elghany, NA Schumacher, MC Slattery, ML West, DW and Lee, JS 1990, 'Occupation, Cadmium Exposure and Prostate Cancer', *Epidemiology*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 107-115.
- 8101 28743 Elinder, C-G Kjellstrom, T Hogstedt, C Andersson, K and Spang, G 1985, 'Cancer mortality of cadmium workers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 42, pp. 651-655
- 7026 7481 Fincham, SM Hill, GB Hanson, J and Wijayasinghe, C 1990, 'Epidemiology of Prostatic Cancer: A Case-Control Study', *The Prostate*, vol. 17, pp. 189-206.

- 6976 13932 Furuya, Y Akimoto, S Akakura, K and Ito, H 1998, 'Smoking and obesity in relation to the etiology and disease progression of prostate cancer in Japan', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 134-137.
- 8276 1.8 Giles, GG et al. 1996, 'Smoking and prostate cancer: An interim analysis of the Australian Collaborative case-control study of risk factors for prostate cancer, Anti-cancer Council of Victoria, pp. 1-4. In Colditz, GA ed 1997, *Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer*, Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1996. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra ACT, pp. 35-39.
- 7288 16585 Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 277-282.
- 8276 2.6 Golditz, GA ed. 1997, *Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, Repatriation Medical Authority, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 8276 1.8 Hakulinen, T et al. 1996, 'Various measures of smoking as predictors of cancer of different types in two Finish cohorts, Finish Cancer Registry, pp. 1-14. In Colditz, GA ed 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer*, Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1996. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra ACT, pp. 57-70.
- 7151 3275 Hammond, EC 1966, 'Epidemiological approaches to the study of cancer and other chronic diseases', in Haenszel, W ed. 1996 National Cancer Institute Monograph, vol. 19, pp. 127-204.
- 6998 3265 Hayes, RB Pottern, LM Swanson, GM Liff, JM et al. 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer causes and control*, vol. 5, pp. 221-226.
- 6992 3316  
1.3n Hiatt, RA Armstrong, MA Klatsky, AL and Sidney, S 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.

- 6673 28471 Hickey, K Do, KA and Green, A 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.
- 7103 3276 Hirayama, T 1979, 'Epidemiology of prostate cancer with special reference to the role of diet', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 53, pp. 149-155.
- 7197 3308 Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326-331.
- 7176 3309 Hsing, AW et al. JF 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 437-441.
- 7188 3309 Hsing, AW et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use and fatal prostate cancer: Results from the Lutheran Brotherhood Cohort Study', *Cancer Research*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.
- 6504 17448 Hussain, F Aziz, H Macchia, R Avitable, M & Rotman, M 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-461.
- 6638 23957 IARC Monographs 1993, *Beryllium, Cadmium, Mercury and exposure in the glass manufacturing industry*, Monograph Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, International Agency for Research on Cancer, vol. 58, pp. 66-103.
- 7161 12169 Ilic, M Vlajinac, H and Marinkovic, J 1996, 'Case-control study of risk factors for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 10, pp. 1682-1686.
- 6990 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 63-123.  
1.3i  
Part 2
- 6991 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn Study of Smoking and Mortality Among U.S. Veterans: Report on Eight and One-Half Years of Observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61.  
1.3i  
Part 1

- 7101 3327 Kipling, MD and Waterhouse, JAH 1967, 'Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma', *The Lancet*, pp. 730-731.
- 6899 28875 Kobrinsky, NL Klug, MG Hokanson, PJ Sjolander, DE Burd, L 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 907-913.
- 7078 3328 Kolonel, L and Winkelstein, Jr W 1977, 'Cadmium and Prostatic Carcinoma', *The Lancet*, pp. 566-567.
- 6510 28702 Kuper, H Boffetta, P & Adami, H-O 2002, 'Tobacco use and cancer causation: association by tumour type', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, vol. 252, pp. 206-224.
- 8276 1.8 Lumey, LH 1996, 'Cigarette smoking and the risk of prostate cancer: A review of the evidence, An overview of Dr Lumey's presentation, pp. 1-6. In Colditz, GA ed 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer, Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1996*. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra ACT, pp. 29-34.
- 7037 7487 Lumey, LH 1996, 'Prostate Cancer and Smoking: A Review of Case-Control and Cohort Studies', *The Prostate*, vol. 29, pp. 249-260.
- 7066 11775 Lumey, LH Pittman, B Zang, EA and Wynder, EL 1997, 'Cigarette Smoking and Prostate Cancer: No Relation With Six Measures of Lifetime Smoking Habits In a Large Case-Control Study Among U.S. Whites', *The Prostate*, vol. 33, pp. 195-200.
- 7118 3236 MacLennan, R and Smith, P 1994, *Veterans and agent orange: Health effects of herbicides used in Vietnam*, Report prepared for Department of Veteran Affairs commenting on the NAS 1994 report, pp.1-18.
- 7121 3240 Mills, PK and Beeson, WL 1992, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26-year follow-up of US Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, pp. 326-327.
- 7187 3320 Mills, PK Beeson, WL Phillips, RL and Fraser, GE 1989, 'Cohort Study of Diet, Lifestyle and Prostate Cancer in Adventist Men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.

- 7076 3256 Mishina, T Watanabe, H Araki, H and Nakao, M 1985, 'Epidemiological study of prostatic cancer by matched-pair analysis', *The Prostate*, vol. 6, pp. 423-436.
- 6660 28680 Nakamura, K et al. 2002, 'Cadmium-induced neoplastic transformation of human prostate epithelial cells', *International Journal of Oncology*, vol. 20, pp. 543-547.
- 7055 7344 Nakata, S Imai, K and Yamanaka, H 1993, 'Study of Risk Factors for Prostatic Cancer', *Acta Urology Japan*, vol. 39, pp. 1017-1025.
- 6552 17402 Navone, NM et al. 1993, 'p53 Protein Accumulation and Gene Mutation in the Progression of Human Prostate Carcinoma. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 85, no. 20, pp. 1657-1669.
- 7185 3255 Newell, GR Fueger, JJ Spitz, MR and Babaian, RJ 1989, 'A case-control study of prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 130, no. 2, pp. 395-398.
- 7083 7146 Nijima, T & Koiso, K 1980, 'Incidence of prostatic cancer in Japan and Asia', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology Nephrology*, suppl. 55, pp. 17-21.
- 7913 3258 Oishi, K et al. 1989, 'Case-Control Study of Prostatic Cancer in Kyoto, Japan: Demographic and some lifestyle risk factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 14, pp. 117-122.
- 6663 28497 Plaskon, LA Penson, DF Vaughan, TL and Stanford, JL 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.
- 7764 28741 Potts, CL 1965, 'Cadmium proteinuria. The health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust', *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, vol. 8, pp. 55-61.
- 7071 7342 Pour, PM 1983, 'Prostatic cancer induced in MRC rats by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine', *Carcinogenesis*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 49-55.
- 6665 28467 Roberts, WW Platz, EA and Walsh, PC 2003, 'Association of cigarette smoking with extraprostatic prostate cancer in young men', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 512-516.

- 7047 10918 Rodriguez, C Tatham, LM Thun, MJ Calle, EE and Heath, CW 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.
- 7088 3321 Rogot, E & Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and Causes of Death Among U.S. Veterans: 16 years of Observation', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 213-222.  
1.3k
- 22298 13929 Rohan, TE et al. 1997, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in Ontario and British Columbia, Canada', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 382-388.
- 6965 7210 Ross, RK Bernstein, L Paganini-Hill, A and Henderson, BE 1990, 'Effects of cigarette smoking on 'hormone-related' diseases in a Southern California retirement community', in N Wald, & J Baron eds. *Smoking and Hormone-Related Disorders*, Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- 7170 3244 Schuman, LM et al. 1977, 'Epidemiologic study of prostatic cancer: Preliminary report', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 181-186.
- 7157 3251 Severson, RK Nomura, AMY Grove, JS and Stemmermann, GN 1989, 'A prospective study of demographics, diet and prostate cancer among men of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii', *Cancer Research*, vol. 49, pp. 1857-1860.
- 7012 3266 Slattery, ML and West, DW 1993, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 559-563.
- 8073 28742 Sorahan, T Waterhouse, JAH 1985, 'Cancer of the prostate among nickel-cadmium battery workers', *The Lancet*, vol. 1, p. 459.
- 7089 3322 Talamini, R et al. 1993, 'Smoking Habits and Prostate Cancer: A Case-Control Study in Northern Italy', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 22, pp. 400-408.
- 7162 3253 Thompson, MM et al. 1989, 'Heart disease risk factors, diabetes and prostatic cancer in an adult community', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 129, no. 3, pp. 511-517.



- 7160 3246 van der Gulden, JWJ Verbeek, ALM and Kolk, JJ 1994, 'Smoking and drinking habits in relation to prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 382-389.
- 6659 18446 Villeneuve, PJ Johnson, KC Kreiger, N Mao, Y and The Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: results from the Canadian National Enhanced Cancer Surveillance System', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 355-367.
- 7084 7147 Visakorpi, T et al. 1992, 'Small subgroup of aggressive, highly proliferative prostatic carcinomas defined by p53 accumulation', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 84, no. 11, pp. 883-887.
- 6662 28678 Waalkes, MP 2000, 'Cadmium carcinogenesis in review', *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, vol. 79, pp. 241-244.
- 22299 3325 Waalkes, MP and Rehm, S 1994, 'Cadmium and Prostate Cancer', *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health*, vol. 43, pp. 251-269.
- 6594 18489 Waalkes, MP Anver, MR Diwan, BA 1999, 'Chronic toxic and carcinogenic effects of oral cadmium in the noble (NBL/Cr) RAT: induction of neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the adrenal, kidney, prostate, and testes', *Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health*, vol. 58, pp. 199-214.
- 6950 28798 Waalkes, MP et al. 1992, 'Cadmium exposure in rats and tumours of the prostate', *Toxicity and Carcinogenicity*, vol. 118, pp. 391-400.
- 7198 3011 Weir, JM and Dunn, Jr JE 1970, 'Smoking and mortality: A prospective study', *Cancer*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 105-112.
- 6988 3247 Whittemore, AS et al. 1985, 'Early precursors of site-specific cancers in college men and women', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, no. 1, pp. 43-51.
- 7082 7145 Wynder, EL & Stellman, SD 1992, 'The "over-exposed" control group', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, no. 5, pp. 459-461.
- 7008 3269  
1.8a Wynder, EL Mabuchi, K and Whitmore Jr, WF 1971, 'Epidemiology of cancer of the prostate', *Cancer*, pp. 344-360.

- 6767 28779 Ye, J Wang, S et al. 2000, 'Activation of androgen response element by cadmium: a potential mechanism for a carcinogenic effect of cadmium on the prostate', *Journal of Environmental Pathology Toxicology & Oncology*, vol. 19, no. 3, pp. 275-280.
- 7373 13891 Yu, GP Ostroff, JS Zhang, ZF Tang, J and Schantz, SP 1997, 'Smoking History and Cancer Patient Survival: A Hospital Cancer Registry Study', *Cancer Detection and Prevention*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 497-509.

## APPENDIX D

FForce RMA ID /  
Item ID Reference

Title

Numbers

Allen, AM 1977, 'Skin Diseases in Vietnam 1965-72', Centre of Military History, Washington, D.C.

Anderson, AN Semczuk, M Tabor, A 1984, 'Prolactin and pituitary-gonadal function in cigarette smoking in fertile patients', *Andrologia*, vol. 16, pp. 391-396.

Baughman, R Messelson, M 1973, 'An analytical method for detecting TCDD (Dioxin): Levels in samples from Vietnam', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, pp. 27-35, and 81.

Bergqvist, PA et al. 1989, 'Dioxin in cod from the seas around Sweden', *Chemosphere*, vol. 19, pp. 513-516.

Brennan, JA et al. 1995, 'Association between cigarette smoking and mutation of the p53 in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck', *New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 332, pp. 712-717.

Breslow et al. 1977, 'Latent carcinoma of prostate at autopsy in seven areas, The International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyons, France', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 20, pp. 680-688.

Brewster, DW et al. 1989, 'Comparative dermal absorption of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and three polychlorinated dibenzofurans', *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology Journal*, vol. 97, pp. 156-166.

Buckingham, WA 1982, 'Operation Ranch Hand – The Airforce and herbicides in Southeast Asia 1961-71', *Office of Air History*, Washington D.C. pp. 36, 39, 49, 127, 128, 149, 155.

CDC 1988, 'Serum 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin levels in US army Vietnam-era veterans', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 260, pp. 1249-1253.

Dai, WS et al. 1981, 'The epidemiology of plasma testosterone levels in middle-aged men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 114, pp. 804-816.

Dyslypere, JP Vermeulen, A 1984, 'Leydig cell formation in normal men: Effect on age, lifestyle, residence, diet and activity', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 59, p. 995.

Edwards and Repatriation Commission 1992, AATA 872, 21 December.

Evatt, P 1985, *Royal Commission on the use and effects of chemical agents, on Australian Personnel in Vietnam, Final Report July 1985*, Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, vol. XV, p. 14 and vol. V-29-31.

Fuestel, A Wenndrich, R Dittrich, H 1987, 'Zinc, cadmium and selenium concentrations in separated epithelium and stroma from prostate tissues of different histology', *Urologic Research*, vol. 15, pp. 161-163.

Greenblatt, MS et al. 1994, 'Mutations in the p53 tumor suppressor gene: Clues to the cancer etiology and molecular pathogenesis', *Cancer Research*, vol. 54, pp. 4855-4878.

Hecht, SS Hoffman, D 1989, 'The relevance of tobacco specific nitrosamines to human cancer', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 8, pp. 273-294.

Hsing, AW et al. 1992, [LETTER] 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US Veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 135, p. 328.

Humffray and the Repatriation Commission 1991, 'P87/771 of 2nd July'.

Copy submitted  
to the SMRC

Huncharek, M et al. 2010, 'Smoking as a risk factor for prostate cancer: A meta-a meta-analysis of 24 prospective cohort studies', *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 100, pp. 693-701.

IARC 1986, *Evaluations of Carcinogenic Risk of chemicals to Humans: Tobacco Smoking*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, vol. 38, Lyon, France.

Kahn, PC et al. 1988, 'Dioxins and Dibenzofurans in blood and adipose tissue of agent orange-exposed Vietnam veterans and matched controls', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol.259, pp. 1249, 1662, 1663, 1665.

Kain and Repatriation Commission 1992, '91/494, 21 December'.

Kuehl, DW et al. 1989, 'The contamination of fish by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin: A survey of fish from major watersheds in the United States', *Chemosphere*, vol. 18, no. 9-10, pp. 1997-2014.

Kune, GA Vitetta, L 1992, 'Alcohol consumption and the etiology of colorectal cancer: A review of the scientific literature 1957 to 1991', *Nutrition and Cancer*, vol. 18, pp. 97-111.

Lichtenstein, MJ 1987, 'Sex hormones, insulin, lipids and prevalent ischemic heart disease', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 126, pp. 647-657.

Magee, PN 1989, 'The experimental basis of the role of nitroso compounds in human cancer', *Cancer Surveys*, vol. 8, pp. 207-239.

National Academy of Sciences (NAS), Institute of Medicine (IOM) 1994, *Veterans and Agent Orange: Health Effects of Herbicides used in Vietnam*, The National Academies Press, Washington D.C., pp. 1-812, pp. V-4, VII-11, VII, VII-8, V-7, VII-10, VII-10-11, 74, 90-92, 260, 261, 747.

Nessel, CS et al. 1992, 'Pulmonary bioavailability and fine particle enrichment of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in respirable soil particles', *Fundamental and Applied Toxicology*, vol. 19, pp. 279-285.

Noble, RL 1977, 'The development of prostatic adenocarcinoma in Nb rats following prolonged sex hormone administration', *Cancer Research*, vol. 37, pp. 1929-1933.

O'Keefe, BG 1994, *Medicine at War. Medical aspects of Australia's involvement in Southeast Asia 1950-1972*, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, Australia, pp. 123-124.

Poiger, H and Schlatter, C 1986, 'Pharmacokinetics of 2,3,7,8-TCDD in man', *Chemosphere*, vol. 15, pp. 1489-1494.

Pour, P Sepan, K 1987, 'Induction of prostatic carcinoma and lower urinary tract neoplasms by combination treatment of intact and castrated rats with testosterone propionate and N-nitrosobis (2-oxypropyl) amine', *Cancer Research*, vol. 47, pp. 5699-5706.

Pour, PM 1981, 'A new prostatic cancer mode: systemic induction of prostatic cancer in rats by nitrosamine', *Cancer Letters*, vol. 13, pp. 303-308.

Schar and the Repatriation Commission 1981, 'S88/349 of 23rd of December'.

Schechter, A et al. 1989, 'Levels of 2,3,7,8-TCDD in silt samples collected between 1985-86 from rivers in the north and south of Vietnam', *Chemosphere*, vol. 19, pp. 547-550.

Schechter, AJ et al. 1986, 'Chlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxin and dibergofuran levels in human adipose tissue and milk samples from the north and south of Vietnam', *Chemosphere*, vol. 15, pp. 1613-1620.

Senate standing committee on Science and the environment (SSCSE) 1982, *Pesticides and the health of Australian Vietnam veterans*, AGPS, Canberra, pp. 8.

Smith and the Repatriation Commission, 1980, 'V87/56 of 4th May'.

Stachiw, NC et al. 1988, 'Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin residue reduction through cooking / processing of restructured carp fillets', *The Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, vol. 36, pp. 848-852.

Thomas, TL Kang, HK 1990, 'Mortality and morbidity among army chemical corps Vietnam veterans: A preliminary report', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 18, pp. 665-673.

Travis, CC Hattemer-Frey HA 1990, 'Concentration of TCDD in fish and the potential for human exposure', *Environment International*, vol. 16, pp 155-162.

US DVA task Force (no other citation information provided), pp. 8, 15.

Vermeulen, A Deslypere, JP 1985, 'Testicular endocrine function in the ageing male', *Maturitas*, vol. 7, pp. 273-279.

Vogelstein, B Kinzler, KW 1992, 'Carcinogens leave finger prints', *Nature, London*, vol. 355, pp. 209-210.

Wegner, HE Meier, T Klan, R Dieckmann, KP 1994, 'Bladder cancer following prostate cancer – an analysis of risk factors', *International Journal of Urology and Nephrology*, vol. 26, pp. 43-51.

Yatani et al. 1988, 'Trends in frequency of latent prostate carcinoma in Japan from 1965-1979 to 1982-1986', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 80, pp. 683-687.

## APPENDIX E

FForce Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
	Numbers	
6864	29032	Kayajanian, GM 2001, 'Dioxin body burdens in operation ranch hand veterans: Promotion blocking and cancer causation', <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> , vol. 50, pp. 167-173.
6664 7916	27791 28736	Muller, J et al. 2002, <i>Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water</i> , NRCET (National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology (ENTOX), A report to the Dept Of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.



## APPENDIX F

FForce RMA ID /  
Item ID Reference

Title

Numbers

Endo, S 2010, 'Evaluating coal tar-water partitioning coefficient estimation methods and solute-solvent molecular interactions in tar phase', *Chemosphere*, pp. 532-538.

Goss, K-U 2010, 'personal communication'.

Ship Department Admiralty, 1959, *Naval marine engineering practice*, Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London', vol. 1.

Taylor v. Teco Barge Line Inc 2008, '08a0085p-06, US Court of Appeal.

Wilson, EJ Horsley, KW van der Hoek, R 2005, *Australian Vietnam veterans mortality study*, Department of Veterans Affairs, Canberra.

Wilson, EJ Horsley, KW van der Hoek, R 2005, *Cancer incidence in Australian Vietnam veterans study*, Department of Veterans Affairs, Canberra.

Chamie, K et al. 2008, 'Agent Orange exposure, Vietnam War veterans, and the risk of prostate cancer, *Cancer*, vol. 113, no. 9, pp. 2464-70, as cited in NAS IOM 2009, *Veterans and Agent Orange, Update 2008*, Washington, DC, National Academies Press and Abstract accessed via [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18666213](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18666213), by the Council's Secretariat.

## APPENDIX G

FForce Item ID	RMA ID / Reference	Title
	Numbers	
7340	16355	Adami, H-O et al. 1996, 'A prospective study of smoking and risk of prostate cancer', <i>Internal Journal of Cancer</i> , vol. 67, pp. 764-768.
7627 7872	32524	Akhtar, FZ Garabrant, DH Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of the Vietnam War', <i>Journal of Occupational &amp; Environmental Medicine</i> , vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.
7627 7872	32524	Akhtar, FZ Garabrant, DH Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE 2004, 'Cancer in US Air Force veterans of the Vietnam War', <i>Journal of Occupational &amp; Environmental Medicine</i> , vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 123-136.
7085	7148	Akiba, S Hirayama, T 1990, 'Cigarette smoking and cancer mortality risk in Japanese men and women', <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> , vol. 87, pp. 19-26.
8032	29275	Alavanja, MCR et al. 2003, 'Use of agricultural pesticides and prostate cancer risk in the agricultural health study cohort', <i>American Journal of Epidemiology</i> , vol. 157, no. 9, pp. 800-14.
8081	29130	Albertsen, K Gronbaek, M 2002, 'Does amount or type of alcohol influence the risk of prostate cancer?', <i>The Prostate</i> , vol. 52, pp. 297-304.
7155	12174	Andersson, SO et al. 1996, 'Lifestyle factors and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study in Sweden', <i>Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers &amp; Prevention</i> , vol. 5, pp. 509-513.
6995	3273	Armenian, HK Lilienfeld, AM Diamond, EL Bross, IDJ 1975, 'Epidemiologic characteristics of patients with prostatic neoplasms', <i>American Journal of Epidemiology</i> , vol. 102, no.1, pp. 47-54.

- 7112 3082 Asp, S Riihimaki, V Hernberg, S and Pukkala, E 1994, 'Mortality and cancer morbidity of Finnish Chlorophenoxy herbicide applicators: An 18-year prospective follow-up', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 26, pp. 243-253.
- 7947 36638 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1993, *Cancer incidence study : Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW, catalogue, no. PHE, 48, Canberra.
- 8424 29495 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare 1999, *Morbidity of Vietnam Veterans. A study of the health of Australia's Vietnam veteran community - Validation study*, AIHW, vol. 3.
- 7947 36638 Australian Institute of Health & Welfare, 1993, *Cancer incidence study: Australian Veterans of the Korean War*, AIHW, catalogue, no. PHE 48, Canberra.
- 8109 29074 Bairati, I Larouche, R Meyer, F Moore, L Fradet, Y 2000, 'Lifetime occupational physical activity and incidental prostate cancer, Canada', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, p. 759.
- 8052 31612 Baker, LH Mebust, WK Chin, TDY Chapman, AL Hinthorn, D 1981, 'The relationship of herpes virus to carcinoma of the prostate', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 125, pp. 370-4.
- 8237 32045 Bako, G Dewar, R Hanson, J Hill, G 1982, 'Factors influencing the survival of patients with cancer of the prostate', *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, pp.127:727-9.
- 6598 17379 Band, PR et al. 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 11: a population-based case-control study of 1516 prostatic cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41(4), pp. 233- 247
- 6486 17449 Band, PR et al. 1999, 'Identification of occupational cancer risks in British Columbia. Part 1: Methodology, descriptive results, and analysis of cancer risks, by cigarette smoking categories of 15,463 incident cancer cases', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 41(4), pp. 224-232.

- 7670 33231 Barba, M et al. 2004, 'Lifetime total and beverage specific  
7687 alcohol intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study',  
*Nutrition Journal*, vol. 3, p 23.
- 6632 25817 Bertazzi, PA et al. 2001, 'Health effects of dioxin exposure: a  
20-year mortality study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*,  
vol. 153, no. 11, pp. 1031-1044.
- 7111 3081 Blair, A Dosemeci, M and Heineman, EF 1993, 'Cancer and  
other causes of death among male and female farmers from  
twenty-three states', *American Journal of Industrial  
Medicine*, vol. 23, pp. 729-742.
- 7841 34854 Bodner, KM Collins, JJ Bloemen, LJ Carson, ML 2003,  
'Cancer risk for chemical workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-  
tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin', *Occupational and  
Environmental Medicine*, vol. 60, pp. 672-675.
- 6795 28940 Brooks, JD Metter, EJ Chan, DW Sokoll, LJ et al. 2001,  
'Plasma selenium level before diagnosis and the risk of  
prostate cancer development', *The Journal of Urology*, vol.  
166, pp. 2034-8.
- 7315 17037 Burmeister, LF 1981, 'Cancer mortality in Iowa farmers,  
1971-78', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 66,  
no. 3, pp. 461-464.
- 7158 3249 Carstenen, JM Pershagen, G Eklund, G 1987, 'Mortality in  
relation to cigarette and pipe smoking: 16 years observations  
of 25,000 Swedish men', *Journal of Epidemiology and  
Community Health*, vol. 41, pp. 166-172.
- 7265 16587 Cerhan, JR et al. 1997, 'Association of smoking, body mass,  
and physical activity with risk of prostate cancer in the Iowa  
65+ rural health study, United States', *Cancer Causes &  
Control*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 229-38.
- 7578 32751 Checkoway, H DiFerdinando, G Hulka, BS Mickey, DD 1987,  
'Medical, life-style, and occupational risk factors for prostate  
cancer', *The Prostate*, vol. 10, pp. 79-88.

- 7238 16621 Coughlin, SS Neaton, JD Sengupta, A 1996 'Cigarette smoking as a predictor of death from prostate cancer in 348,874 men screened for the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 143, pp. 1002-1006. Also in Golditz, GA ed. 1997' *Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference, Prostate Cancer*, Australian Government Publishing Service, pp. 21-28.
- 7353 3245 Daniell, HW 1993, 'More Stage A prostatic cancers, less surgery for benign hypertrophy in smokers', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 149, pp. 68-72.
- 7016 7500 Daniell, HW 1995, 'A worse prognosis for smokers with prostate cancer', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 154, pp. 153-157.
- 8125 29105 De Stefani, E et al. 2000, 'Alpha-linolenic acid and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 335-8.
- 7344 12236 De Stefani, E Fierro, L Barrios, E Ronco, A 1995, 'Tobacco, alcohol, diet and risk of prostate cancer', *Tumori*, vol. 81, no. 5, pp. 315.
- 6684 17381 Deneo-Pellegrini, H De Stefani, E Ronco, A and Mendilaharsu, M 1999, 'Foods, nutrients and prostate cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 80, no. 3/4, pp. 591-597.
- 7007 14594 Dich, J Wiklund, K 1998, 'Prostate Cancer in Pesticide  
7396 16119 Applicators in Swedish Agriculture', *Prostate*, vol. 34, no. 2,  
7232 16316 pp. 100-112.
- 7395 16118 Dillner, J et al. 1998', 'Sero-epidemiological association between human-papillomavirus infection and risk of prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 75(4), pp. 564-567.
- 8276 S2.6 Doll, R 1997, 'Comments on papers addressing smoking and prostate cancer. Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer, Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1996. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997' , *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.

- 7159 3248 Doll, R Peto, R 1976, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 20 years' observation on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 2, pp.1525-1536.
- 7090 3323 Doll, R Peto, R Wheatley, K Grey, R Sutherland, I 1994, 'Mortality in relation to smoking: 40 years' observations on male British doctors', *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, pp. 901-911.
- 7845 36241 Doll, R Peto, R, Boreham, J Sutherland, I 2005, 'Mortality from cancer in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 92, pp. 426-429.
- 6994 3318 Dorn, HF 1959, 'Tobacco consumption and mortality from cancer and other diseases', *Public Health Report*, vol. 74, pp. 581-593.
- 7267 17003 Eichholzer, M Stahelin, HB Ludin, E Bernasconi, F 1999, 'Smoking, Plasma vitamins C, E, Retinol, and Carotene, and fatal prostate cancer: seventeen-year follow-up of the prospective Basel study', *The Prostate*, vol. 38, pp. 189-198.
- 6593 18469 Eisen, SA et al. 1999, 'Sociodemographic and health status characteristics associated with prostate cancer screening in a National cohort of middle-aged male veterans', *Urology*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 516-22.
- 7035 9479 Engeland, A Andersen, A Haldorsen, T Tretli S 1996, 'Smoking habits and risk of cancers other than lung cancers: 28 years' follow-up of 26,000 Norwegian men and women', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 497-506.
- 7338 16353 Ewings, P Bowie, C 1996, 'A case-control study of cancer of the prostate in Somerset and east Devon', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 4, pp. 661-666.
- 6940 28862 Fincham, SM Hanson, J Berkel, J 1992, 'Patterns and risks of cancer in farmers in Alberta', *Cancer*, vol. 69, pp. 1276-85.
- 7026 7481 Fincham, SM Hill, GB Hanson, J Wijayasinghe, C 1990, 'Epidemiology of prostatic cancer: a case-control study', *The Prostate*, vol. 17, pp. 189-206.

- 7248 16318 Fleming, LE Bean, JA Rudolph, M & Hamilton, K 1999, 'Mortality in a cohort of licensed pesticide applicators in Florida', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 56, no. 1, pp. 14-21.
- 7978 30566 Friedenreich, CM et al. 2004, 'Case-control study of lifetime total physical activity and prostate cancer risk', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 159, no. 8, pp. 740-9.
- 6976 13932 Furuya, Y Akimoto, S Akakura, K Ito, H 1998, 'Smoking and obesity in relation to the etiology and disease progression of prostate cancer in Japan', *International Journal of Urology*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 134.-137.
- 6639 20160 Gambini, GF Mantovani, C Pira, E Piolatto, PG and Negri, E 1997, 'Cancer mortality among rice growers in Novara Province, Northern Italy', *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 31, pp. 435-441.
- 7086 6763 Ghadirian, P et al. 1996, 'Nutritional factors and prostate cancer: a case-control study of French Canadians in Montreal Canada', *Cancer, Causes and Control*, vol. 7, pp. 428-436.
- 6538 29017 Giles, GG et al. 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer: findings from an Australian case-control study', *Annals of Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 761-5.
- 7288 16585 Giovannucci, E et al. 1999, 'Smoking and risk of total and fatal prostate cancer in United States health professionals', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 8, pp. 277-282.
- 7633 32531 Giri, VN et al. 2004, 'Association between Agent Orange and prostate cancer: a pilot case-control study', *Urology*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 757-760.
- 8012 31551 Godley, PA et al. 1996, 'Biomarkers of essential fatty acid consumption and risk of prostatic carcinoma', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 5, pp. 889-895
- 7011 7192 Gronberg, H Damber, L Damber, JE 1996, 'Total food consumption and body mass index in relation to prostate cancer risk: A case-control study in Sweden with prospectively collected exposure data', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 155, pp. 969-974.

- 8276 S2.6 Hakulinen, T Pukkala, E Puska, P Tuomilehto, J Vartiainen E 1997, 'Various measures of smoking as predictors of cancer of different types in two Finnish cohorts. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 7186 3274 Hammond, EC 1964, 'Smoking in relation to mortality and morbidity. Findings in first thirty-four months of follow-up in a prospective study started in 1959', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 32,no. 5, pp. 1161-1188.
- 7151 3275 Hammond, EC 1966, 'Smoking in relation to the death rates of one million men and women', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 127-204.
- 7129 6559 Hammond, EC Horn, D 1958, 'Smoking and death rates - report on forty-four months of follow up of 187,783 men: Part 2 Death rates by cause', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 166, no. 11, pp. 1294-1308.
- 7784 37771 Harrex, WK et al. 2003, *Mortality of Korean War Veterans: the Veteran Cohort Study*, A report of the 2002 retrospective cohort of Australian veterans of the Korean War, Department of Veterans' Affairs, Canberra.
- 6998 3265 Hayes, RB Pottern, LM Swanson, GM Liff, JM et. al 1994, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer in Blacks and Whites in the United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 221-226.
- 6608 18599 Heikkila, R et al. 1999, 'Serum testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin concentrations and the risk of prostate carcinoma. A longitudinal study', *Cancer*, vol. 86, pp. 312-5.
- 6915 28956 Helzlsouer, KJ et al. 2000, 'Association between a-Tocopherol,  $\gamma$ -Tocopherol, Selenium and subsequent prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 92, no. 24, pp. 2018-2023.
- 6992 3316 Hiatt, RA Armstrong, MA Klatsky, AL Sidney, S 1994, 'Alcohol consumption, smoking, and other risk factors and prostate cancer in a large health plan cohort in California, United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 66-72.



- 6673 28471 Hickey, K D KA Green, A 2001, 'Smoking and prostate cancer', *Epidemiologic Reviews*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 115-125.
- 7197 3308 Honda, GD et al. 1988, 'Vasectomy, cigarette smoking and age at first sexual intercourse as risk factors for prostate cancer in middle-aged men', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 57, pp. 326-331.
- 7015 14595 Hooiveld, M et al. 1998, 'Second Follow-up of a Dutch Cohort Occupationally Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Contaminants', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 147, no. 9, pp. 891-901.
- 8276 S2.6 Horsley, K 1997, 'Factors that confound smoking', Repatriation Medical Authority Consensus Conference: Prostate Cancer, Brisbane 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1996. In Golditz, GA ed. 1997', *Repatriation Medical Authority, Proceedings of the Consensus Conference on Smoking and Prostate Cancer*, February 12-14 1996, pp. 1-192.
- 8436 30467 Hsing, AW Comstock, GW Abbey, H Polk, BF 1990, 'Serologic precursors of cancer. Retinol, carotenoids, and tocopherol and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 82, pp. 941-6.
- 8077 29107 Hsing, AW et al. 2000, 'Body size and prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in China', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, no. 12, pp. 1335-41.
- 7188 3310 Hsing, AW M et al. 1990, 'Diet, tobacco use, and fatal prostate cancer: results from the Lutheran Brotherhood cohort study', *Cancer Research Journal*, vol. 50, pp. 6836-6840.
- 7176 3309 Hsing, AW McLaughlin, Hrubec, Z Blot, J Fraumeni, JF 1991, 'Tobacco use and prostate cancer: 26 year follow-up of US veterans', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, pp. 437-441.
- 6947 28931 Huang, HY et al. 2003, 'Prospective study of antioxidant micronutrients in the blood and the risk of developing prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 157, no. 4, pp. 335-344.

- 6504 17448 Hussain, F Aziz, H Macchia, R Avitable, M and Rotman, M 1992, 'High grade adenocarcinoma of prostate in smokers of ethnic minority groups and Caribbean Island immigrants', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Physics*, vol. 24, pp. 451-161.
- 8411 32051 IARC, 2004, International Agency for Research on Cancer Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity Risks to Humans: *Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking*, IARC Monograph, vol. 83, IARC, Lyon, France.
- 7348 16356 Ilic, M Vlajinac, H Marinkovic, J 1996, 'Case-control study of risk factors for prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 74, no. 10, pp. 1682-1686.
- 8382 29491 Institute of Medicine 2001, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2000*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 3<sup>rd</sup> biennial update', The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 8427 29493 Institute of Medicine 2003, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2002*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 4<sup>th</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 7847 36029 Institute of Medicine 2005, *Veterans and Agent Orange: update 2004*, Committee to review the health effects in Vietnam veterans of exposure to herbicides, 5<sup>th</sup> biennial update, The National Academic Press, Washington DC.
- 6702 17106 Jackson, MA, et al. 1980. 'Characterization of prostate carcinoma among Blacks: a comparison between a low-incidence area, Ibadan, Nigeria, and a high-incidence area, Washington, DC', *The Prostate*, vol. 1, pp. 185-205.
- 6463 17891 Johanson, S, Landstrom, M Bjermer, L Henriksson, R 2000, 'Effects of tobacco smoke on tumor growth and radiation response of Dunning R3327 prostate adenocarcinoma in rats', *The Prostate*, vol. 42, pp. 253-9.
- 6990 3315 Part 2 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn study of smoking and mortality among US veterans: report on eight and one-half years of observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 62-125.

- 6991 3315 Kahn, HA 1966, 'The Dorn study of smoking and mortality among US veterans: report on eight and one-half years of observation', *National Cancer Institute Monograph*, vol. 19, pp. 1-61.  
Part 1
- 6864 29032 Kayajanian, GM 2001, 'Dioxin body burdens in operation ranch hand veterans: Promotion blocking and cancer causation', *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, vol. 50, pp. 167-173.
- 8365 29294 Kelada, SN et al. 2000, 'The glutathione S-transferase - mu and - theta genotypes in the etiology of prostate cancer: genotype-environment interactions with smoking', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, pp. 1329-1334.
- 7200 1991 Keller, JE Howe, HL 1994, 'Case-control studies of cancer in Illinois farmers using data from the Illinois state cancer registry and the US census of agriculture', *European Journal of Cancer*, vol. 30A, no. 4, pp. 469-473.
- 7287 16739 Ketchum, NS Michalek, JE and Burton, JE 1999, 'Serum dioxin and cancer in veterans of operation ranch hand', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 149, no. 7, pp. 630-639.
- 7019 12167 Key, TJA et al. 1997, 'A case-control study of diet and prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 76, no. 5, pp. 678-687.
- 6899 28875 Kobrinsky, NL Klug, MG Hokanson, PJ Sjolander, DE Burd, L 2003, 'Impact of smoking on cancer stage at diagnosis', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, vol. 21, no. 5, pp. 907-13.
- 7074 11115 Kogevinas, M et al. 1997. 'Cancer Mortality in Workers Exposed to Phenoxy Herbicides, Chlorophenols, and Dioxins. An Expanded and Updated International Cohort Study', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 12, pp. 1061-1075.
- 7078 3328 Kolonel, L Winkelstein Jr, W 1977, 'Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma', *The Lancet*, pp. 566-567

- 8207 32463 Laaksonen, DE et al. 2004, 'Serum linoleic and total polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to prostate and other cancers: a population-based cohort study', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 111, no. 3, pp. 444-50.
- 7954 30626 Le Marchand, L Hankin, JH Kolonel, LN Wilkens, LR 1991, 'Vegetable and fruit consumption in relation to prostate cancer risk in Hawaii: a re-evaluation of the effect of dietary beta-carotene', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 133, no. 3, pp. 215-19.
- 7114 3179 Le Marchand, L Kolonel, LN Wilkens, LR Myers, BC Hirohata, T 1994' 'Animal fat consumption and prostate cancer: A prospective study in Hawaii', *Epidemiology*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 276-282.
- 6591 18449 Lee, MM Wang, R-T Hsing, AW Gu, F-L Wang, T Spitz, M 1999, 'Case-control study of diet and prostate cancer in China', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol 9, pp. 545-552.
- 6537 29024 Levi, F La Vecchia, C 2001, 'Tobacco smoking and prostate cancer: Time for an appraisal', *Annals of Oncology*, vol. 12, pp. 733-8.
- 6487 28974 Lotufo, PA Lee, IM Ajani, UA Hennekens, CH Manson, JE 2000, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer in the physicians' health study, United States', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 87, pp. 141-4.
- 8355 29323 Lu, QY et al. 2001, 'Inverse associations between plasma lycopene and other carotenoids and prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, no. 7, pp. 749-56.
- 7066 11775 Lumey, LH Pittman, B Zang, EA Wynder, EL 1997, 'Cigarette smoking and Prostate Cancer: No relation with six measures of lifetime smoking habits In a large case-control study among U.S. whites', *The Prostate*, vol. 33, pp. 195-200.
- 8005 30797 Merrick, GS et al. 2004, 'Effect of smoking on biochemical outcome after permanent prostate brachytherapy. *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physics*, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 1056-1062.

- 8106 29071 Meyer, F Bairati, I Shadmani, R Fradet, Y Moore, L 1999, 'Dietary fat and prostate cancer', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 10, pp. 245-251.
- 7187 3320 Mills, PK Beeson, WL Phillips, RL Fraser GE 1989, 'Cohort study of diet, lifestyle and prostate cancer in Adventist men', *Cancer*, vol. 64, pp. 598-604.
- 7076 3256 Mishina, T Watanabe, H Araki, H Nakao, M 1985, 'Epidemiological study of prostatic cancer by matched-pair analysis', *The Prostate*, vol. 6, pp. 423-436.
- 7193 3313 Morrison, H et al. 1993, 'Farming and prostate cancer mortality', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 137, no. 3, pp. 270-280.
- 7206 16321
- 7055 7344 Nakata, S Imai, K Yamanaka, H 1993, 'Study of risk factors for prostatic cancer', *Acta Urol Japan*, vol. 39, pp. 1017-1025.
- 7286 17063 Neugut, AI et al. 1998, 'Association between coronary heart disease and cancers of the breast, prostate, and colon', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers, & Prevention*, vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 869-873.
- 7185 3255 Newell, GR Fueger, JJ Spitz, MR Babaian, RJ 1989, 'A case-control study of prostate cancer', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 130, no. 2, pp. 395-398.
- 7083 7146 Nijijima, T Koiso, K 1980, 'Incidence of prostatic cancer in Japan and Asia', *Scandinavian Journal of Urology and Nephrology*, vol. 55, pp. 17-21.
- 6868 29140 Nilsen, TIL Johnsen, R Vatten, LJ 2000,. 'Socio-economic and lifestyle factors associated with the risk of prostate cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 82, no. 7, pp. 1358-63.
- 8089 29108 Nomura, AM Lee, J Stemmermann, GN Combs Jr, GF 2000, 'Serum selenium and subsequent risk of prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 9, no. 9, pp. 883-7.
- 7393 16116 Norrish, AE Jackson, RT McRae, CU 1998', 'Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and prostate cancer progression', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 77, no. 4, pp. 511-515.

- 7913 3258 Oishi, K et al. 1989, 'Case-control study of prostatic cancer in Kyoto, Japan: Demographic and some lifestyle risk factors', *The Prostate*, vol. 14, pp. 117-122.
- 7059 9920 Ott, MG & Zober, A 1996, 'Cause specific mortality and cancer incidence among employees exposed to 2,3,7,8-TCDD after a 1953 reactor accident', *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, vol. 53, pp. 606-612.
- 6506 17444 Parker, AS Cerhan, JR Putnam, SD Cantor, KP Lynch, CF 1999, 'A cohort study of farming and risk of prostate cancer in Iowa', *Epidemiology*, vol. 10, no. 4, pp. 452-5.
- 7272 17019 Pawlega, J Rachtan, J Dyba, T 1996, 'Dietary factors and risk of prostate cancer in Poland. Results of case-control study', *Neoplasia*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 61-3.
- 8006 30796 Pickles, T Liu, M Berthelet, E Kim-Sing, C Kwan, W Tyldesley, S 2004, 'The effect of smoking on outcome following external radiation for localized prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 1543-7.
- 6663 28497 Plaskon, LA Penson, DF Vaughan, TL Stanford, JL 2003, 'Cigarette Smoking and Risk of Prostate Cancer in Middle-Aged Men', *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 12, pp. 604-609.
- 6531 29009 Putnam, SD et al. 2000, 'Lifestyle and anthropometric risk factors for prostate cancer in a cohort of Iowa men', *Annals of Epidemiology*, vol. 10, pp. 361-9.
- 8104 29076 Ramon, JM et al. 2000, 'Dietary fat intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study in Spain', *Cancer Causes & Control*, vol. 11, pp. 679-685.
- 6666 28035 Revich, B et al. 2001, 'Dioxin exposure and public health in Chapaevsk, Russia', *Chemosphere*, vol. 43, pp. 951-966.
- 7521 32536 Ritchie, JM et al. 2003, 'Organochlorines and risk of prostate cancer', *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 45, no. 7, pp. 692-702.
- 7582
- 6665 28467 Roberts, WW Platz, EA Walsh, PC 2003, 'Association of cigarette smoking with extraprostatic prostate cancer in young men', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 169, pp. 512-516.

- 7350 16357 Rodriguez, C et al. 1997, 'Smoking and fatal prostate cancer in a large cohort of adult men', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 145, no. 5, pp. 466-475.
- 7088 3321 Rogot, E & Murray, JL 1980, 'Smoking and causes of death among US veterans: 16 years of observations', *Public Health Reports*, vol. 95, pp. 213-222.
- 22298 13929 Rohan, TE et al. 1997, 'Cigarette smoking and risk of prostate cancer: a population-based case-control study in Ontario and British Columbia, Canada', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 382-388.
- 7295 16743 Ronco, G Costa, G and Lynge, E 1992, Cancer risk among Danish and Italian farmers', *British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, vol. 49, pp. 220-225.
- 6965 7210 Ross, RK Bernstein, L Paganini,-Hill A Henderson, BE 1990, 'Effects of cigarette smoking on "hormone related" diseases in a southern California retirement community. In Wald N, Baron J eds. 1990, *Smoking and Hormone Related Disorder*, New York, Oxford University Press, pp. 32-54.
- 7949 30115 Ross, RK Shimizu, H Paganini-Hill, A, Honda, G Henderson, BE 1987, 'Case-control studies of prostate cancer in blacks and whites in Southern California', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 78, no. 5, pp. 869-875.
- 7170 3244 Schuman, LM et al. R 1977, 'Epidemiologic study of prostatic cancer: Preliminary report', *Cancer Treatment Reports*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 181-186.
- 7357 16259 Seidler, A Heiskel, H Bickeboller, R Elsner, G 1998, 'Association between diesel exposure at work and prostate cancer', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 486-494.
- 6779 28970 Settimi, L Masina, A Andrion, A Axelson, O 2003, 'Prostate cancer and exposure to pesticides in agricultural settings', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 104, pp. 458-461.
- 7157 3251 Severson, RK Nomura, AMY Grove, JS Stemmermann, GN 1989, 'A prospective study of demographics diet and prostate cancer in men of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii', *Cancer Research Journal*, vol. 49, pp. 1857-1860.

- 6937 29229 Sharma-Wagner, S et al. 2000, 'Occupation and prostate  
8357 29500 risk in Sweden', *Journal of Occupational and Environmental  
Medicine*, vol. 42, no. 5, pp. 517-525.
- 6923 28834 Sharpe, CR Siemiatycki, J Parent, M-E 2001, 'Activities and  
exposures during leisure and prostate cancer risk', *Cancer  
Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 10, pp. 855-  
860.
- 7109 3015 Siemiatycki, J Krewski, D Franco, E Kaiseman M 1995,  
'Associations between cigarette smoking and each of 21  
types of cancer: A multi-site case-control study',  
*International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 24, pp. 504-514.
- 7012 3266 Slattery, ML West, DW 1993, 'Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea,  
caffeine and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah,  
United States', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 4, pp. 559-  
563.
- 6597 28975 Spitz, MR et al. 2000, 'Epidemiologic determinants of  
clinically relevant prostate cancer', *International Journal of  
Cancer*, vol. 89, pp. 259-264.
- 8061 29289 Stattin P, et al. 2001, 'Leptin is associated with increased  
prostate cancer risk: a nested case-referent study', *The  
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, vol. 86, no.  
3, pp. 1341-5.
- 6601 19352 Steenland, K Piacitelli, L Deddens, J Fingerhut, M and  
Chang, LI 1999, 'Cancer, heart disease, and diabetes in  
workers exposed to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-dioxin',  
*Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 91, no. 9, pp..  
779-786.
- 8031 29324 Strom, SS et al. 2000, 'Phytoestrogen intake and prostate  
cancer: a case-control study using a new database',  
*Nutrition & Cancer*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 20-5.
- 6683 17380 Sung, JFC Lin, RS Pu, Y-S Chen, Y-C Chang, HC Lai, M-K  
1999, 'Risk factors for prostate carcinoma in Taiwan. A  
case-control study in a Chinese population', *Cancer*, vol. 86,  
pp. 484-91.



- 7843 35264 Swaen, GMH et al. 2004, 'Cancer mortality in a cohort of licensed herbicide applicators', *International Archives Occupational and Environmental Health*, vol. 77, pp. 293-295.
- 6975 14285 Swaen, GMH van Vliet, C Slangen, JJM Sturmans, F 1992, 'Cancer mortality among licensed herbicide applicators', *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment Health*, vol. 18, pp. 201-204.
- 7089 3322 Talamini, R Franceschi, S La Vecchia, C Guarneri, S Negri, E 1993, 'Smoking habits and prostate cancer: A case control study in Northern Italy', *Preventive Medicine*, vol. 22, p. 400.
- 6664 27791 Muller, J et al. 2002, *Examination of the potential exposure of Royal Australian Navy (RAN) personnel to polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans via drinking water*, NRCET (National Research Centre for Environmental Toxicology (ENTOX), A report to the Dept of Veterans' Affairs, Australia, pp. 1-75.
- 7916 28736
- 7162 3253 Thompson, MM et al. 1989, 'Heart disease risk factors, diabetes, and prostatic cancer in an adult community', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 129, pp. 511-517.
- 6473 26118 Thorn, A et al. 2000, 'Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish lumberjacks exposed to phenoxy herbicides', *Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, vol. 57, pp. 718-720.
- 7177 3314 Thune, I Lund, E 1994, 'Physical activity and the risk of prostate and testicular cancer: a cohort study of 53,000 Norwegian men', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 5, pp. 549-556.
- 6979 13913 Tulinius, H et al. 1997, 'Risk factors for malignant diseases: a cohort study on a population of 22,946 Icelanders', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, vol. 6, no. 11, pp. 863-873.
- 6512 26034 Tverdal, A Thelle, D Stensvold, I Leren, P Bjartveit, K 1993, 'Mortality in relation to smoking history: 13 years follow-up of 68,000 Norwegian men and women 35-49 years', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 46, no 5, pp. 475-487.

- 7787 38362 US Surgeon General, 2004, *The health consequences of smoking: a report of the Surgeon General*, US Dept. of Health and Human Services, Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, National Centre for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Office on Smoking and Health; Washington, chapter. 2, pp. 250-252.
- 7147 3292 van der Gulden, JWJ Kolk, JJ and Verbeek, ALM 1992, 'Prostate cancer and work environment', *Journal of Medicine*, vol. 34, no. 4, pp. 402-409.
- 7160 3246 van Der Gulden, JWJ Verbeek, ALM and Kolk, JJ 1994, 'Smoking and drinking habits in relation to prostate cancer', *British Journal of Urology*, vol. 71, pp. 382-389.
- 7234 16633 Veierod, MB Laake, P and Thelle, DS 1997, 'Dietary fat intake and risk of prostate cancer: a prospective study of 25,708 Norwegian men', *International Journal of Cancer*, vol. 73, no. 5, pp. 634-638.
- 6659 18446 Villeneuve, PJ Johnson, KC Kreiger, N Mao, Y and The Canadian Cancer Registries Epidemiology Research Group, 1999, 'Risk factors for prostate cancer: results from the Canadian National Enhanced Cancer Surveillance System', *Cancer Causes and Control*, vol. 10, pp. 355-367.
- 8057 29285 Visser, A et al. 2003, 'Changes in health-related quality of life of men with prostate cancer 3 months after diagnosis: the role of psychosocial factors and comparison with benign prostate hyperplasia patients', *Patient Education & Counselling*, vol. 49, pp. 2225-232.
- 7990 30795 Visvanathan, K et al. 2004, 'Association among an ornithine decarboxylase polymorphism, androgen receptor gene (CAG) repeat length and prostate cancer risk', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 171, pp. 652-5.
- 7194 3277 Walker, ARP et al. 1992, 'Case-control study of prostate cancer in black patients in Soweto, South Africa', *British Journal of Cancer*, vol. 65, pp. 438-441.
- 8432 29416 Wang, CY Jones, RF Debiec-Rychter, M Soos, G Haas, GP 2002, 'Correlation of the genotypes for N-acetyltransferases 1 and 2 with double bladder and prostate cancers in a case-comparison study', *Anticancer Research*, vol. 22, no. 6B, pp. 3529-35.

- 8429 31984 Wei, Q Tang, X Yang, Y 1994, 'Risk factors of prostate cancer - a matched case-control study', *Journal of West China University of Medical Sciences*, vol. 25, pp. 87-90. (Abstract only in English).
- 7198 3011 Weir, JM Dunn Jr, JF 1970, 'Smoking and mortality: A prospective study', *Cancer*, vol. 25, pp. 105-112.
- 7819 22233 Whittemore, AS Paffenbarger Jr, RS Anderson, K Lee, JE 1984, 'Early precursors of urogenital cancers in former college men', *Journal of Urology*, vol. 132, pp. 1256-1261.
- 6988 3247 Whittemore, AS Paffenbarger Jr, RS Anderson, K Lee, JE 1985, 'Early precursors of site-specific cancers in college men and women', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 74, pp. 43-51.
- 7135 3025 Wigle, DT Mao, Y Grace, M 1980, 'Relative importance of smoking as a risk factor for selected cancers', *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, vol. 71, pp. 269-275.
- 7027 7482 Williams, RR Horm, JW 1977, 'Association of cancer sites with tobacco and alcohol consumption and socioeconomic status of patients: interview study from the third national cancer survey', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 525-547.
- 7008 3269 Wynder, EL Mabuchi, K Whitmore Jr, WF 1971, 'Epidemiology of cancer of the prostate', *Cancer*, pp. 344.
- 7373 13891 Yu, GP Ostroff, JS Zhang, ZF Tang, J Schantz, SP 1997, 'Smoking history and cancer patient survival: a hospital cancer registry study', *Cancer Detection and Prevention*, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 497-509.
- 8079 29128 Zafar, MB Terris, MK 2001, 'Prostate cancer detection in veterans with a history of agent orange exposure', *The Journal of Urology*, vol. 166, pp. 100-103.
- 8122 29063 Zhang, Y et al. 2002, 'Bone mass and the risk of prostate cancer: The Framingham Study', *American Journal of Medicine*, vol. 113, pp. 734-9.
- 7058 9918 Zhong, Y Rafnsson, V 1996, 'Cancer Incidence among Icelandic Pesticide Users', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 1117-1124.